

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

incorporating
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HELMINTHOLOGY
For the Year 1948



**COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL PARASITOLOGY
(HELMINTHOLOGY)**

Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road,
St. Albans, England

November 1951

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL (1951)

Member :

J. E. Cummins, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Chairman*)
G. R. Bates, Ph.D. (*Vice-Chairman*)
D. A. E. Harkness, C.B.E., M.A.
Lt.-Col. J. G. Robertson, B.S.A., F.R.S.A.
Dr. E. Marsden, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., F.R.S.
H. R. P. A. Kotzenberg
H.E. The High Commissioner for India
Iftikhar Ali, B.A.
H.E. The High Commissioner for Ceylon
J. G. Hibbert, C.M.G., M.C.

Sir Herbert Howard (*Secretary*),
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
near Slough, Bucks.

Representing :

Australia
Southern Rhodesia
United Kingdom
Canada
New Zealand
Union of South Africa
India
Pakistan
Ceylon
Colonial Territories

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL PARASITOLOGY (HELMINTHOLOGY)

Staff :

R. T. Leiper, C.M.G., F.R.S.
Miss E. M. Smedley, M.Sc.
Miss A. Walton
Miss B. Birdsey

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS *incorporating* BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HELMINTHOLOGY

Abstracts in the present number are by :

S. Bingefors	T. Goodey
J. J. C. Buckley	J. T. Greaves
Patricia M. Burgess	R. T. Leiper
Phyllis A. Clapham	P. L. leRoux
A. E. Fountain	B. G. Peters
Mary T. Franklin	C. Rayski
J. B. Goodey	Enid M. Smedley

Sheila Willmott

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

Vol. 17, Part 5

1948

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

GENERAL SUBJECTS

Anthelmintics, 401b, 414a, 425b, 473a, 477a, 485a, 485b, 507a, 521a, 525a, 527a, 527c, 527d, 537a, 582b, 582c, 589b, 593a, 611a, 624a, 628a, 641a, 649f, 652a, 655a, 656a, 676a, 677b, 691b, 691c, 691d, 691e, 691f, 691i, 691j, 698a, 698e, 725a, 733a, 733b, 736c, 758d, 788e, 788f.

Bionomics, 594a, 611b, 621a, 649h, 746a, 757b, 757c.

Control, 490a, 492b, 501a, 506d, 532a, 550a, 571a, 637a, 647a, 649k, 671c, 677a, 677g, 690e, 728a, 766.

Immunity, 498a, 627a, 641b, 678b, 680b, 727a, 786, 793.

Immunology, 676a, 685b, 752a.

Histology, 738a.

Life-Histories, 424d, 731a, 765.

Molluscicides, 424f, 698d.

Nematicides (plant eelworm), 490a, 492b, 497a, 532a, 541a, 545a, 550a, 565a, 584a, 594b, 643a, 646a, 646b, 647b, 648a, 648b, 658b, 658d, 671c, 677e, 677f, 677g, 677i, 677j, 680a, 680c, 755a, 766.

Pathology, 435c, 458a, 558a, 626a, 703b, 731a, 751a, 753a, 765, 780.

Physiology & Metabolism, 436a, 451a, 651a, 714a, 788c, 788d.

Technique, 435b, 477a, 505a, 569a, 648b, 690b, 754b, 788d.

Treatment, 415a, 418a, 440a, 473a, 525a, 573a, 589b, 611a, 628a, 634b, 635a, 655a, 660a, 676a.

HOST DISTRIBUTION

Animals of Economic Importance

Domestic animals, 454d, 548a, 560a, 671a, 673a, 678a, 728a, 790.

Horse, 412a, 656a, 712a.

Cattle, 414a, 424c, 506f, 588a, 604a, 655a, 677b, 703b, 736a, 736b, 758e.

Sheep, 458a, 521a, 537a, 558a, 652a, 703c, 719a, 731a, 758d.

Goat, 483a, 558a, 649h, 649 i.

Camel, 695e.

Deer, 765.

Pig, 729a.

Poultry, 486a, 641a, 641b, 671a, 677a, 704a, 736c, 781.

Dog, 582b, 649 o, 695a.

Cat, 754a.

Rat, 458a, 493a, 788g.

Mouse, 753a.

Fox, 628a.

Laboratory animals, 435c, 593a.

Man, 403a, 415a, 417a, 418a, 423a, 424a, 424b, 424c, 424d, 425b, 430a, 434a, 437a, 440a, 441a, 444c, 454d, 454 l, 463a, 473a, 489f, 506a, 525a, 527a, 527c, 527d, 548a, 553a, 564a, 571a, 573a, 577a, 578a, 582b, 582c, 585a, 589b, 602, 607, 611a, 634b, 635a, 639b, 660, 668a, 674a, 676a, 684, 689a, 690c, 691, 692a, 693a, 696a, 698a, 698e, 733, 734a, 741b, 747a, 780.

Other Vertebrate Hosts, 78a.

Mammals, 400a, 412a, 438a, 454i, 458a, 522a, 629b, 667b, 695b, 699a, 703b.

Birds, 427b, 435a, 495a, 524a, 649n, 649 o, 667a, 699b, 706a, 736d, 740a, 740b, 757c.

Reptiles, 427a, 442a, 654a, 667c, 688a.

Amphibians, 738b.

Fishes, 442b, 649j, 649j, 662a, 695d, 716a, 757b, 764.

Invertebrates, 538a.

Plants, 406a, 471a, 472a, 497a, 501b, 532a, 533a, 540a, 545a, 546a, 550a, 594a, 597a, 598a, 598b, 626a, 627a, 631a, 643a, 647a, 648a, 658a, 658b, 671b, 677c, 677f, 677g, 677i, 677j, 677k, 678b, 680a, 680b, 680c, 727a, 727b, 730a, 735a, 735b, 735c, 744a, 749a, 766, 775, 786.

SYSTEMATICS, NEW SPECIES etc.

Trematoda, 427a, 427b, 435a, 495a, 649j, 649m, 649n, 649 o, 667b, 706a.

Cestoda, 400a, 442b, 667a, 738b, 740b.

Nematoda, 667c, 688a, 699a, 736d.

Acanthocephala, 442a, 740a.

Hirudinea, 407a, 525b, 542a, 625a, 651b, 758e, 764.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

EUROPE, 406a.

Belgium, 658a, 658c.

Britain, 580a.

Czechoslovakia, 506c, 506d, 506f, 712a.

Denmark, 524a, 604a, 735a, 735c, 775.

France, 538a, 602a, 668a.

Germany, 469a, 553a, 607a, 607b, 607c.

Holland, 736a, 736c, 736d, 749a.

Hungary, 634b.

Ireland, 562a.

Italy, 730a.

Norway, 629a.

Poland, 438a.

Portugal, 424a, 424d, 782.

Spain, 548a.

Spitzbergen, 629b.

Sweden, 540a, 597a, 727a, 727b, 728a, 729a, 744a, 786.

Switzerland, 706a.

Yugoslavia, 588a.

AFRICA, 442a.

Abyssinia, 758e.

Algeria, 415a, 703c.

Belgian Congo, 437a, 703b.

Mozambique, 424c.

North Africa, 546a.

Portuguese Guinea, 424b, 424e.

South Africa, 537a.

ASIA

Borneo, 444c.

China, 440a, 715a.

India, 444c, 558a, 560a, 581a, 649a, 649j, 649p.

Philippines, 403a, 578a, 659a.

AUSTRALASIA

Australia, 565a, 637a, 637b, 667b, 667c, 673a, 674a, 740a.

Fiji, 585a.

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaii, 678a.

NORTH AMERICA, 495a.

Canada, 542a.

Greenland, 741b.

Mexico, 427a, 427b, 699a, 699b.

U.S.A., 486a, 498a, 501a, 522a, 648a, 651b, 671a, 671b, 677h.

CENTRAL AMERICA

Costa Rica, 691g, 693a.

Guatemala, 434a.

WEST INDIES

Cuba, 696a.

Curaçao, 625a.

Dominican Republic, 447a.

Jamaica, 533a.

Martinique, 447b.

Puerto Rico, 660b.

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina, 454i, 564a, 695a.

Brazil, 423a, 454d, 471a, 660a, 689a.

Chile, 412a.

Uruguay, 430a, 695d.

Venezuela, 625a, 695c, 695e.

ANTARCTIC, 764.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

INCORPORATING BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HELMINTHOLOGY

FOR THE YEAR 1948

Vol. 17, Part 5

400—Abstracts of Doctoral Dissertations. University of Nebraska.

- a. HANSEN, M. F., 1948.—"Studies on cestodes of rodents." No. 9, pp. 112-119.

(400a) Eight species of cestodes belonging to five genera were collected from 145 rodents in Nebraska. *Schizorchis ochotonae* n.g., n.sp. from *Ochotona princeps figginsi* differs from *Schizotaenia* as the vagina opens ventrally to the cirrus sac opening. The cirrus is unarmed and the cirrus sac elongated. *Schizorchis* differs from *Cittotaenia* in having a single set of reproductive organs, a more medially placed ovary and an unarmed cirrus. *Thomomys bottae bottae* is a new host record for *Schizotaenia anoplocephaloides*. *Andrya microti* n.sp. from *Microtus ochrogaster* has a greater number of ovarian lobes and fewer testes than *A. macrocephala* and *A. translucida*. It has fewer testes, larger excretory vessels and smaller eggs than *A. neotomae*. *Prochoanotaenia peromysci* and *P. spermophili* are transferred to *Choanotaenia*. A new but unnamed species of *Choanotaenia* is described from *Microtus ochrogaster* and from the house mouse and the western fox squirrel. *Hymenolepis citelli* is added to the synonymy of *H. diminuta*. P.M.B.

401—Abstracts of Theses. Alabama Polytechnic Institute Graduate School.

- *a. BAILEY, W. S., 1948.—"Observations of the life history of *Cooperia punctata* (v. Linstow, 1907) Ransom, 1907, a nematode parasite of cattle." Years 1945-47, pp. 83-84.
*b. EARLE, H. H., 1948.—"Investigations on the efficacy of tobacco by-products on *Ascaridia galli*, parasite of the chicken, *Gallus gallus*." Years 1945-47, pp. 84-85.

402—Abstracts of Theses. Tulane University.

- *a. FULLER, F. W., 1948.—"A comparative study of the efficiency of five diagnostic technics for the demonstration of certain helminth eggs and protozoan cysts." Year 1948, pp. 52-53.

403—Acta Medica Philippina.

- a. TUBANGUI, M. & CABRERA, B. D., 1948.—"Studies on filariasis in the Philippines. I. Results of a survey in the province of Sorsogon and in the New Bilibid Prison at Muntinlupa, Rizal." 5 (2), 50-56.

(403a) Of 823 males in the New Bilibid prison at Muntinlupa, Rizal, 37 showed *Microfilaria bancrofti* in the night blood. The positive cases came from Samar, Leyte, Surigao, Oriental Misamis, Davao, Albay, Romblon, Zamboanga, Camarines Sur, Capiz and Bohol. In the Sorsogon Province, where there were a number of cases of hydrocoele, chylocoele, lymph scrotum and elephantiasis of the genital organs and lower limbs, the incidence in Poblacion, Irosin was 14.5% of 277 individuals and 17.9% of 46 persons at Barrio Buraburan, Juban. R.T.L.

404—Acta Medica Turcica.

- a. SARIBAŞ, S., 1948.—"Cases of hydatid cysts in the spine." 1 (1), 51-58.

405—Acta Societatis Pediatricae Hellenicae.

- *a. AFENTAKI, A. & TZERBIS, M., 1948.—"Hydatid cysts of the sacrum." 2, 117-119.
*b. CATSAS, P. & KONSTANTELLOS, V., 1948.—"Acute purulent peritonitis due to ascariasis." 2, 152-153.

* Titles so marked throughout this number have not been seen in the original.

406—Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae. Brno, RČS. Facultas Agriculturae.

- a. BAUDYS, E., 1948.—“Sedmý příspěvek k' zoocedilogickému prozkoumání Moravy a Sleska.” No. C43, 64 pp. [English summary p. 64.]

(406a) The number of known galls in Moravia and Silesia is increased to 2,800 species. Brief notes are given of the occurrence of *Tylenchus dipsaci* in **Aethusa cynapium*, *Brachypodium pinnatum*, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, *Koeleria pyramidata*, **Lolium multiflorum*, **Medicago falcata*, *Papaver somniferum*, **Phlox amoena*, *Plantago lanceolata*, and of *Tylenchus phalaridis* in *Phleum phleoides*. An unnamed nematode is recorded in *Panicum miliaceum*. [Those starred are not mentioned in Houard's monograph.]

R.T.L.

407—Acta Zoologica et Oecologica, Universitatis Lodziensis.

- a. PAWŁOWSKI, L. K., 1948.—“Contribution à la systématique des sangsues du genre *Erpobdella* de Blainville.” Sectio III, No. 8, 55 pp. [Polish summary pp. 53–54.]

(407a) Pawlowski discusses the systematic relationships of *Erpobdella octoculata*, *E. octoculata* f. *atomaria*, *E. monostriata*, *E. lineata* and *E. testacea*. The distribution of *E. octoculata*, *E. octoculata* f. *atomaria* and *E. monostriata* in Poland and adjoining territories is set out in detail in the text and in three text figures.

R.T.L.

408—Actualidad Médica. Granada.

- a. LÓPEZ-NEYRA, C. R., 1948.—“Evolución médica en helmintología.” Año XXIV, 34 (278), 61–75.

409—Ärztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin.

- a. HESSE, E. & GAIDA, M., 1948.—“Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Oxyuriasis.” 3 (35/36), 566–567.

410—African Violet Magazine.

- *a. WRIGHT, A., 1948.—“Nematodes in African violets.” 1 (4), 7–8.

411—Afrique Française Chirurgicale.

- a. COIQUAUD, RONDREUX & MONTAGNAC, 1948.—“Deux observations de kyste hydatique du rein.—Néphrectomie.—Guérison.” Year 1948, No. 3/4, pp. 77–81.
- b. CURTILLET, E., 1948.—“Un progrès important dans la chirurgie du kyste hydatique: les méthodes modernes d'anesthésie générale.” Year 1948, No. 7/8, pp. 175–177.

412—Agricultura Técnica. Chile.

- a. TAGLE, I., 1948.—“Notas de parasitología.” 8 (2), 155–160.

(412a) Tagle describes an outbreak of fatal trichonemiasis in an establishment where 40 out of a total of 180 horses died in the course of two months. The cause of death was considered to be massive infestation with *Trichonema* larvae, possibly *T. longibursatum*. *Anoplocephala perfoliata* is reported for the first time in Chile, 12 specimens having been found in an 18-year-old mare. Examination of the heart, lung, kidney and intestine of a *Macacus rhesus* which had died in the zoo of Cerro San Cristóbal revealed large numbers of *Cysticercus cellulosae*; the muscles were also reported to be infected. The parasite had probably been acquired in a circus.

E.M.S.

413—Agricultural Chemicals. Baltimore.

- a. MILLER, P. R., 1948.—“Plant tests affected by soil parasites.” 3 (12), 41, 43, 75–76.

414—Agricultural Extension Circular. Hawaii University.

- a. HIERONYMUS, A. M., 1948.—"The life cycle and control of *Haemonchus contortus* (twisted stomach worm) of ruminants." No. 242, 3 pp. [Mimeographed.]

(414a) Hieronymus reports that *Haemonchus contortus* occurs in great numbers in cattle, especially young stock, on damp pastures in Hawaii and refers to the life-cycle of the parasite. Copper sulphate and nicotine drench is recommended because it is considered more effective than phenothiazine. One pound of copper sulphate and 9½ fl. oz. of nicotine sulphate are dissolved in 9½ gal. water. The dosage recommended is: calves 3½–4 fl. oz., yearlings 6 fl. oz. and older animals 12–16 fl. oz. This drench is claimed to be effective against many species of stomach worms and some tapeworms.

P.L.L.R.

415—Algérie Médicale.

- a. AUBRY, PORTIER & CABANNES, 1948.—"Anémie grave par ankylostomose—action remarquable du traitement martial." 51 (2), 103–107.
b. RAYNAUD, R., ZERMATI, M. & CLAUDE, R., 1948.—"Kyste hydatique de la rate et polyglobulie." 51 (3), 178–180. [Discussion p. 180.]

(415a) In Algeria hookworm is an uncommon infection. A case of severe anaemia is reported from the coastal region near Algiers. Rapid improvement followed the administration of 6 gm. of protoxalate of iron daily. After two weeks the haemoglobin index rose from 30% to 60%. After 40 days the patient's condition was completely transformed and his weight had increased by 3 kg. No anthelmintic was given.

R.T.L.

416—American Heart Journal.

- a. SUÁREZ, R. M., SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, D. & HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, F., 1948.—"Electrocardiographic changes during anthiomaline treatment of schistosomiasis." 36 (6), 923–933.

417—American Journal of Medical Technology.

- a. HITCHCOCK, D. J., 1948.—"*Enterobius vermicularis*, human pinworm." 14 (4), 210–213.

(417a) Hitchcock summarizes recent methods of diagnosis of *Enterobius vermicularis*. She tabulates the published results of various authors to show (a) the increase in the number of cases detected by repeated examination of perianal material and (b) the comparative efficiency of the direct faecal film, the brine and zinc sulphate centrifugal-flotation techniques, and the scraper or swab technique. She concludes that at least six examinations by perianal swab should be made.

R.T.L.

418—American Journal of Medicine.

- a. TILLMAN, A. J. B. & PHILLIPS, H. S., 1948.—"Pulmonary paragonimiasis." 5 (2), 167–187.

(417a) Twelve cases of paragonimiasis were diagnosed among 250 Filipinos under observation for tuberculosis. With one exception the disease was found to be associated with the ingestion of fresh-water shell-fish. Eggs of *Paragonimus westermani* were recovered from the sputum and it was confirmed that four of the patients were also infected with tuberculosis. Although emetine hydrochloride administered intramuscularly relieved the symptoms, there appeared to be no relationship between this relief and the disappearance of the eggs as in seven cases these reappeared within 31 days of treatment. In three cases one course with 0.48–0.54 gm. of emetine was apparently sufficient and in three more a second course appeared to be successful. Observations on the remaining cases were not completed.

P.M.B.

419—American Journal of Nursing.

- *a. SHOOKHOFF, H. B., 1948.—"Common intestinal parasites." 48 (6), 383–386.

420—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy.

- a. SCHLANGER, P. M. & SCHLANGER, H., 1948.—“Hydatid disease and its roentgen picture.” 60 (3), 331-347.

421—American Journal of Surgery.

- a. COLEY, B. L. & LEWIS, B., 1948.—“Filarial funiculitis. Report of a case discovered at operation for inguinal hernia.” 76 (1), 15-22.

422—American Professional Pharmacist.

- a. ANON., 1948.—“Hetrazan for filariasis bancrofti.” 14 (1), 49, 86.

423—Anais do Departamento Estadual de Saúde do Espírito Santo.

- a. OLIVEIRA NEVES, A. DE, 1948.—“A esquistosomose no Estado do Espírito Santo.” pp. 37-101.

(423a) Oliveira Neves gives a very detailed account, with numerous maps and tables, of the control work carried out in Espírito Santo against schistosomiasis mansoni. In the years 1935 to 1944, 56,206 faecal samples were examined of which 800 (1.42%) were found to be positive. During the same period, 13,382 liver samples were collected by the National Yellow Fever Service, and of these 361 (2.7%) were positive for *Schistosoma mansoni*. Reasons are given for considering these figures as minimal, and some evidence is produced that the real incidence may be as high as 6-12%.

E.M.S.

424—Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical. Lisbon.

- a. FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J., ROQUE, R. DE A., COLAÇO, A., CRISTINO, E., RÊS, J. F. & COELHO, M. F., 1948.—“A ancilostomíase rural em Portugal.” 5, 31-69. [English & French summaries pp. 67-69.]
- b. CRUZ FERREIRA, F. S. & LOPES, M. R., 1948.—“Aspectos clínicos e epidemiológicos dum foco endémico de dracontíase na Guiné Portuguesa.” 5, 71-86. [English & French summaries pp. 85-86.]
- c. PRATES, M., 1948.—“A bilharzíose na África Oriental Portuguesa e a sua importância na etiologia dos carcinomas primitivos do fígado dos indígenas.” 5, 149-174. [English & French summaries pp. 170-173.]
- d. FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J., SILVA, J. B. DA, COITO, A. DE M., COELHO, M. F. & COLAÇO, A., 1948.—“O foco português de schistosomíase.” 5, 175-222. [English & French summaries pp. 217-220.]
- e. CRUZ FERREIRA, F. S. DA, PINTO, A. R. & ALMEIDA, C. L. DE, 1948.—“Alguns dados sobre a biologia do *Anopheles gambiae* da cidade de Bissau e arredores (Guiné Portuguesa), em relação com a transmissão da malária e filariase linfática.” 5, 223-250. [English & French summaries pp. 248-249.]
- f. CAYOLLA DA MOTA, L. A. C.-R., 1948.—“Estudo da acção do gama-hexano sobre alguns moluscos portugueses dos géneros *Planorbis*, *Limnea* e *Physa*.” 5, 289-319. [English & French summaries pp. 300-302, 317-319.]

(424a) In a large area in the suburbs of Coimbra, central Portugal, hookworm is prevalent. At Vilarinho 66.5% of the population is infected. Most of the cases are mild infections. Local conditions favour the development of the eggs throughout the year. The treatment of all patients during the winter season is recommended as a prophylactic measure.

R.T.L.

(424b) In Portuguese Guinea, dracontiasis is endemic in the five villages Cassolol, Basseor, Caruai, Tanhate and Sucujaque of the administrative zone of Susana. The average rate of infection of 792 persons examined is 23.5%. In 15% of cases the infections were multiple. The intermediate host is *Mesocyclops leuckarti*.

R.T.L.

(424c) From a study in Lourenço Marques of 70 new cases of primary carcinoma of the liver, Prates concludes that the eight histological types of cells previously reported by him were due to insufficient preservation of the material as the only type observed in these new cases was liver cell carcinoma. The genesis of these cancers is attributed to

schistosome infection which affects nearly 100% of the population. Cattle heavily infected with *Schistosoma bovis* showed hepatitis, cirrhosis and cancers identical with those seen in the human cases.

R.T.L.

(424d) At the present time schistosomiasis haematobia in the province of Algarve in southern Portugal is restricted to the village of Estoi. The intermediate host *Planorbis dufourii* is widely distributed throughout Algarve; 80.9% of specimens submitted to experimental infection became infected. *Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus*, infected through the skin, showed hepatic and intestinal lesions only; eggs were never found in the urine. Eradication of the disease must depend on the detection and treatment of infected persons, as the wide distribution of *P. dufourii* renders mollusc eradication impracticable.

R.T.L.

(424e) In Portuguese Guinea, in Bissau and its suburbs, dissections of 988 *Anopheles gambiae* gave an infection rate of 2.4% with the larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti*; larvae occurred in the proboscis in 0.51%. The incidence of microfilariae in 709 children under 12 years of age was 0.42%.

R.T.L.

(424f) Gammexane killed 100% of *Planorbis dufourii*, *Limnaea pereger* and *Physa acuta* in 24 hours at concentrations of 100 p.p.m. or greater, as compared with 1 p.p.m. of copper sulphate. Although gammexane emulsion effectively retarded the development of the embryos of *P. dufourii*, the very high concentrations required to kill these embryos renders its use in the field impracticable.

R.T.L.

425—Anais Paulistas de Medicina e Cirurgia.

- a. MONTENEGRO, C., RUI, P. & MILLAN, R., 1948.—“Pancreatite aguda consequente à obstrução do canal de Wirsung, por ascaris.” 56 (2), 112-114.
- b. ALBUQUERQUE PRADO, P. DE, 1948.—“Tratamento local da oxiuróse.” 56 (4), 251-259.

(425b) Success in 20 cases of enterobiasis is claimed from the local application of a commercial preparation “Locoxiuról” containing oil of chenopodium, gentian violet, extract of belladonna, menthol and camphor. It is said also to have analgesic, antipruritic and antiseptic properties.

R.T.L.

426—Anales de Cirugía. Rosario.

- a. CAMES, O. J., CID, J. M. & ALVAREZ, A., 1948.—“Parasitosis errática peritoneal por *Fasciola hepática*.” 13, 1-8.

427—Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas. Mexico.

- a. CABALLERO y C., E., 1948.—“Estudios helmintológicos de la cuenca del río Papaloapan. III. Strigeidos de los lagartos de México. 2.” 5 (3/4), 217-221. [English summary pp. 220-221.]
- b. CABALLERO y C., E. & FLORES B., L., 1948.—“Parasitismo de *Streptocoryle torquata torquata* por *Cathaemasia retic lata* (Wright, 1879) Harwood, 1936 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae).” 5 (3/4), 223-227. [English summary p. 226.]

(427a) The strigeid *Crocodylicola pseudostoma*, now reported from the intestine of *Crocodylus moreletii* at Río Cuetzalapan, Catemaco, Vera Cruz, is figured and redescribed.

R.T.L.

(427b) *Cathaemasia reticulata* were collected from *Streptocoryle torquata torquata* at Antiguo Morelos, Tamaulipas, Mexico. The specimens now described and figured are larger than those originally named by Harwood and by Zelif. *Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma* Travassos is now considered to be a synonym of *C. reticulata*.

R.T.L.

428—Anales de la Facultad de Medicina. Lima.

- a. CHIRIBOGA, J., 1948.—“Contribución al estudio de las anemias en el trópico.” 31 (3), 271-309.

429—Anales de la Facultad de Medicina de Montevideo.

- a. CENDÁN ALFONZO, J. E., 1948.—“Relaciones de la hidatidosis hepática con la litiasis biliar. Litiasis hidática. Litiasis parahidática. Litiasis biliar común.” 33 (8/10), 879-956.

430—Anales del Instituto de Higiene de Montevideo.

- a. LÓPEZ-FERNÁNDEZ, J. R., 1948.—“El diagnostico de la oxiurosos en el laboratorio. Frecuencia de la oxiurosos infantil en nuestro medio.” 2 (1), 85-91.
 b. MACKINNON, J. E., 1948.—“Tercer caso de distomatosis hepática en el Uruguay.” 2 (1), 115-116.
 c. MACKINNON, J. E., 1948.—“Expulsión de *Taenia saginata* por la boca.” 2 (1), 117-118.

(430a) Examination by NIH swab of 100 Uruguayan children between nine and twelve years of age, and 300 between one and six years of age, revealed as positive for enterobiasis 38% and 21% respectively. R.T.L.

431—Anales de Medicina. Barcelona.

- a. SOLÉ SAGARRA, J., 1948.—“Cisticercosis cerebral con sintomatología predominante oftalmológica.” 35 (408), 452-455.

432—Ankara Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü Dergisi.

- *a. OYTUN, H. S., 1948.—[Researches with phenothiazine against intestinal nematodes of sheep.] 9 (18), 483-495. [In Turkish.]

433—Annales Medicinæ Experimentalis et Biologiæ Fenniciæ. Helsinki.

- a. HUHTALA, A., 1948.—“Vergleichende pharmakologische und chemische Untersuchungen über Farnextrakte.” 26, Suppl. 5, 299 pp.

434—Annales d'Oculistique.

- a. PACHECO-LUNA, R., 1948.—“L'onchocercose du Guatemala.” 181 (8), 463-467.

(434a) Onchocerciasis is considered to have been introduced into Guatemala by African slaves and is now present in a clearly defined region between altitudes of 400 and 1,600 metres on the Pacific slopes of the Sierra Madre, a fertile coffee-growing area. The *Onchocerca* nodules always appear on the head; the vectors are day-biting *Simulium ochraceum*, *S. metallicum* and *S. callidum*. P.M.B.

435—Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée.

- a. DOLLFUS, R. P., 1948.—“Sur deux monostomes (Cyclocoelidae) pourvus d'une ventouse ventrale. Observations sur la classification des Cyclocoeloidea Albert Henry 1923, liste de leurs hôtes, répartition géographique.” 23 (3/4), 129-199.
 b. RIOUX, J. & QUÉZEL, P., 1948.—“Remarques sur le xénotropisme de la cercaire d'*Opisthioglyphe ranae* (Frölich, 1791; Looss, 1907).” 23 (3/4), 200-202.
 c. GALLIARD, H., 1948.—“Infestation expérimentale par les larves plérocercoides de *Diphyllbothrium mansonii* au Tonkin.” 23 (3/4), 203-213.

(435a) In a revised classification of the Cyclocoeloidea, Dollfus adopts the main divisions proposed by Harrah but raises two of the three subfamilies to family rank and incorporates part of the third subfamily into a third family. Dollfus divides the Cyclocoeliidae into (a) Cyclocoelinae for *Allopyge* and *Cyclocoelum* (with its subgenera *Cyclocoelum* and *Pseudhyptiasmus*); (b) Hyptiasminae for *Hyptiasmus* (with its subgenera *Hyptiasmus* and *Transcoelum*), *Stossichium* and *Prohyptiasmus*; (c) Haematotrephinae for *Wardium*, *Corpopirum* and *Haematotrephus* (with its subgenera *Haematotrephus* and *Uvitellina*). The Bothriogastridae contains (a) Bothriogastrinae (nom.nov) for *Bothrigaster* (nom.nov. for *Bothriogaster* preoccupied) and *Spaniometra*; (b) Ophthalmophaginae for *Contracoelum* and *Ophthalmophagus* (with its subgenera *Ophthalmophagus* and *Geowitenbergia* n.subg.). The Typhlocoelidae contains Typhlocoelinae for *Typhlophilus* and *Typhlocoelum* (with its subgenera *Typhlocoelum* and *Tracheophilus*). The relevant species are allocated to each genus and a differential diagnosis for each family, subfamily, genus and subgenus

is given. There are descriptions of *Cyclocoelum* (*Cyclocoelum*) *theophili* n.sp. from *Phoenicopterus ruber*, and *Hyptiasmus* (*Hyptiasmus*) *brumpti* n.sp. from *Gallinula chloropus*. Both have an acetabulum, a rare occurrence in the Cyclocoeloidea. Hosts and geographical distributions are tabulated, with notes and commentaries. The genera and subgenera, whether valid or not, numbering 38, including those in the present monograph, are listed alphabetically. There is a very extensive bibliography. R.T.L.

(435b) Although the cercariae of *Opisthioglyphe ranae* normally encyst in the larvae of batrachians and adventitiously in molluscs and fishes, this specificity is not as rigid as has been supposed. It is possible experimentally to enable new intermediate hosts to be invaded. Most authors do not admit that these cercariae encyst in arthropods or worms. When large numbers of these cercariae are brought into contact with *Tubifex tubifex*, attempts at penetration are quickly stopped by the violent reactions of the worm, but if the worm is fixed to a small board with fine needles, typical cysts can be found on dissection four hours later in the region of the clitellum. In the same way, penetration and encystment can be assisted in *Chironomus* and *Agrio* larvae which normally are resistant. R.T.L.

(435c) *Rana tigrina*, *R. limnocharis*, *Hypsirhina enhydris*, rats, guinea-pigs and rabbits, are easily infected experimentally with plerocercoids of *Diphyllbothrium mansonii* provided a sufficient number of larvae are used. In the amphibians and reptiles there is no inflammatory reaction but in the mammalian hosts there are frequently ulceration, perforation and haemorrhage and the spargana cause peritoneal, pleural and pericardial adhesions. The rat is the most susceptible. Dogs and cats were easily infected experimentally. R.T.L.

436—Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Biologie Animale.

- a. HURLAUX, R., 1948.—“Recherches sur les cellules dites phagocytaires de l'ascaride du cheval (*Parascaris equorum* Goeze).” 11e Serie, Year 1947, 9 (2), 155-226.

(436a) Hurlaux describes the “phagocytic cells” of *Parascaris equorum* as giant cells whose surface is enormously enlarged by the “cytoplasmic pearls” which cover them. Cytochemical study of these cells has shown that they are essentially very rich in oxidases. The peri-enteric fluid of *Parascaris* contains a haemoglobin almost or completely identical with that of its host, the horse. The hypothesis is put forward that the giant cells are neither phagocytes nor athrocytes, but function as respiratory centres for the utilization of the exogenous haemoglobin. The parasite should not be considered as a strict anaerobe, but as employing some metabolic aerobic processes through the intermediary of its giant cells, which should be called “oxidase cells”. E.M.S.

437—Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale.

- a. JANSSEN, P., 1948.—“La bilharziose intestinale dans la région de Tora (province orientale du Congo belge).” 28 (4), 395-410.

(437a) Over 85% of the indigenous adult population of the gold mines and 75% of the children of Tora, in the eastern province of the Belgian Congo, are infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*. In this region bilharziasis is predominantly hepatic, not intestinal. The bromosulphalein test proved valueless in such cases. R.T.L.

438—Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Lublin.

- a. KARPIŃSKI, J. J. & KAMIŃSKA, L., 1948.—“Przyczynek do ekologii *Trichinella spiralis* Owen [Owen] i innych endopasożytów drobnych ssaków Białowieckiego Parku Narodowego.” Sectio C, 3 (15), 427-437. [In Polish: French summary pp. 435-437.]

(438a) The authors have carried out a systematic bio-ecological study of the mammalian fauna in the National Park Forest of Białowieża. The area under study was divided according to the dominant type of forest trees. They examined 264 *Sorex minutus*, 890 *S. araneus*, 24 *S. macropygmaeus pleskei*, 28 *Neomys fodiens*, 10 *Talpa europea*, 110 *Microtus*

agrestis, 23 *Micromys minutus*, 257 *Evotomys glareolus*, 125 *Pitymys subterraneus*, 70 *Sicista subtilis*, 37 *Apodemus flavicollis*, 6 *Dyromys nitedula* and one *Arvicola terrestris*. Tables illustrate the incidence of trematodes, nematodes and acanthocephalans in the animals trapped in the different areas. Out of 1,845 animals examined, 126 were infected. This paper deals only with the infection of *Trichinella spiralis* which was recorded from *Talpa europea* and, for the first time, from *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, *N. fodiens* and *M. minutus*. C.R.

439—Annali d'Igiene.

- a. BOSCARDI, F. & PETRILLO, E., 1948.—“Atossicità del dicloro-difenil-tricloroetano (D.D.T.) per le larve dei trematodi e per i molluschi ospiti intermedi.” 58 (1), 41-42.

(439a) Boscardi & Petrillo report no observable effect when living cercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* and *Echinostoma revolutum* were immersed in aqueous dispersions of D.D.T. of mean particle diameter 5μ , and at concentrations up to 1%. Similar dispersions were also without effect on *Limnaea truncatula*, *L. pereger*, *L. stagnalis*, and on the marine *Trochus articulatus*, although the D.D.T. became deposited on the aquarium walls and on vegetation serving as food for the molluscs. B.G.P.

440—Annali di Medicina Navale e Coloniale.

- a. NARDONE, P. M., 1948.—“La distomiasi sinense. Contributo allo studio delle sindromi da *Clonorchis sinensis* nell'estuario dello Yangtze-kiang e nella zona di Shanghai. (Cura chirurgica con fistola biliare terapeutica).” 53 (1), 59-78.

(440a) The incidence of *Clonorchis sinensis* is considered to be much higher in Central China, Shanghai and the valley of the Yangtze than published figures show. It probably affects 40% of the Chinese population of Shanghai in addition to many Europeans. The disease is very prevalent in southern China. Endemic foci also exist in the north and in Manchukuo. The molluscan vector is *Bithynia striatula*, *B. sinensis* or *B. longicornis*. In mild cases satisfactory results have been achieved at a Shanghai hospital by a course of 10 injections with 5 c.c. of foudadin on alternate days followed immediately by a 20-day course of gentian violet capsules amounting to a total of 3.04 gm. After ten days' rest both courses were repeated. In more severe cases, surgical drainage of the bile ducts was also necessary and gave satisfactory results in the 12 cases treated. P.M.B.

441—Annals of Internal Medicine.

- a. KYLE, L. H., McKAY, D. G. & SPARLING, Jr., H. J., 1948.—“Strongyloidiasis.” 29 (6), 1014-1042.

(441a) The possibility of persistence of infection, through the mechanism of hyperinfection, for years after primary infection is illustrated by a case of strongyloidiasis in which severe symptoms, with fatal termination, developed many years after departure from the tropics. At autopsy filariform larvae were found in the myocardium, lungs, liver and gall-bladder as well as in the usual situations. R.T.L.

442—Annals and Magazine of Natural History.

- a. BAYLIS, H. A., 1948.—“A new acanthocephalan from an East African freshwater fish.” Year 1947, Ser. XI, 14 (120), 861-868.
b. BAYLIS, H. A., 1948.—“On the synonymy of two tetraphyllidean cestodes from rays.” Year 1947, Ser. XII, 1 (4), 293-295.

(442a) *Acanthosentis tilapia* n.sp. from the intestine of *Tilapia lidole* in Lake Nyasa is described and illustrated. The four known species of *Acanthosentis* had been found in Indian fresh-water fishes. As in *A. holospinus* and *A. dattai* spines occur throughout the body in *A. tilapia*, whereas in *A. antespinus* and *A. sircari* they are restricted to the anterior half. *A. dattai* is considered to be a synonym of *A. holospinus*. The systematic position of

Acanthosentis is discussed. Baylis prefers the simpler classification of the *Acanthocephala* proposed by Travassos (1926) to that of Van Cleave (1936). R.T.L.

(442b) *Echeneibothrium maculatum* Woodland, 1927, which occurs abundantly in the spotted ray (*Raja montagui*) in the English Channel, is considered to be a synonym of *E. dubium* v. Beneden, 1858, and *E. julievansium* Woodland, 1927 to be a synonym of *Tritaphros retzii* Lönnberg, 1889. The other cestodes recorded by Baylis from *R. montagui* are *E. (Discobothrium) fallax*, *Acanthobothrium dujardinii* and *Onchobothrium pseudo-uncinatum*. R.T.L.

443—Annals of Western Medicine and Surgery.

- a. WOOD, F. D., 1948.—“A critical review of pinworm infection.” 2 (8), 347–357.

444—Antiseptic. Madras.

- a. VENKATESWARAN, C. H., 1948.—“Hydatid cyst of the liver. Cholecystectomy and marsupialisation.” 45 (6), 415.
b. DHURVA, C. T., 1948.—“A case of tetanoid spasms from worms.” 45 (6), 416.
c. FRIEDMANN, M., 1948.—“*Thelazia callipaeda*, the ‘oriental eye worm’.” 45 (9), 620–626.
d. PATRO, B. C., 1948.—“A case of round worms.” 45 (10), 718.

(444c) Four specimens of *Thelazia callipaeda* were removed from the eye of a 15-months-old Indian child. A personal communication from a former prisoner-of-war affirms that eye worms were frequently met with at the Kuching Camp, Sarawak, Borneo. Among 52 inmates 11 were infected. The prisoners removed the parasites with tweezers. R.T.L.

445—Archives de Biologie. Liège & Paris.

- a. PASTEELS, J., 1948.—“Recherches sur le cycle germinal chez l'*Ascaris*. Etude cytochimique des acides nucléiques dans l'oogénèse, la spermatogénèse et le développement chez *Parascaris equorum* Goeze.” 59 (4), 405–446.

446—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology.

- a. KESTEN, B. M., 1948.—“Larva migrans.” 57 (4), 766.

447—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de la Martinique.

- a. PONCE PINEDO, A. M., 1948.—“La bilharziose à *S. mansoni* dans la République Dominicaine.” 1 (1), 12–16.
b. JULLIEN-VIEROZ, R., CAUBET, P. & MONTESTRUC, E., 1948.—“Contribution à l'étude des splénomégalias à *Schistosomum mansoni*.” 1 (3), 3–14.

(447a) Ponce Pinedo records six cases of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection acquired in the neighbourhood of Hato Mayor in the Dominican Republic. Of *Australorbis glabratus* collected from the streams Pane-Pane and Las Guamas, 5% [3% in summary] were naturally infected. Rabbits were experimentally infected and adult *S. mansoni* were obtained 40–60 days later. R.T.L.

(447b) A study of four cases of splenomegaly in Martinique showed that the principal lesions caused by *Schistosoma mansoni* were atrophy of the lymphoid follicles, with disappearance of their germinal centres, and a reticular hyperplasia of the red pulp cords which tended to obliterate the sinuses. R.T.L.

448—Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et des Maladies de la Nutrition.

- a. MASSIAS, C. & NGUYEN DINH HAO, 1948.—“Ascariidose pancréatique.” 37 (7/8), 531.

449—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. Chicago.

- a. OBRADOR, S., 1948.—“Clinical aspects of cerebral cysticercosis.” 59 (4), 457–468.

450—Archives of Pediatrics.

- a. KAHN, 1948.—“Measles; drug sensitivity; trichinosis; virus pneumonia.” 65 (8), 454-459.

451—Archives Portugaises des Sciences Biologiques.

- a. TOSCANO RICO, J. & ARMIJO y VALENZUELA, M. DE, 1948.—“Action de quelques phénols et éthers phénoliques sur l'*Ascaris suum*.” 9 (2/3), 170-175.

(451a) Pyrocatechol, resorcinol, hydroquinone and phloroglucinol at 0.02 molar concentrations have little activity against *Ascaris suum*. Etherification of phenolic groups results in the formation of products which are much more active than the original phenols. The dimethyl ethers of pyrocatechol and resorcinol are more active than the corresponding monoethers. Substitution of a methyl group by an ethyl group in ethers of pyrocatechol and resorcinol results in the formation of more active products if the solubility in water is not too greatly reduced. Monomethyl ether of resorcinol is more active than orcinol. Dimethyl ether of phloroglucinol is very active against *A. suum*. P.M.B.

452—Archivos de la Asociación para Evitar la Ceguera en México.

- a. PUIG SOLANES, M., 1948.—“Nuevos datos estadísticos acerca de las alteraciones oculares oncocercosas.” 6, 265-293. [English summary p. 293. Discussion pp. 293-295.]

(452a) [This paper has also appeared in *An. Soc. mex. Oftal.*, 1947, 21 (4), 264-297. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 16, No. 392d.]

453—Archivos Españoles de Urología.

- a. MARTÍNEZ RODÓ, P., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico de riñón.” 4 (3), 239-241.

454—Archivos Internacionales de la Hidatidosis. Montevideo.

- a. PRAT, D., 1948.—“Comunicación al 1.er Congreso Internacional de la Hidatidosis, organizado por el Centro de Estudio y Profilaxis de la Hidatidosis del Uruguay.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 11-14.
 b. PRAT, D., 1948.—“Complicaciones y secuelas del quiste hidático. Es la hidatidosis una afección benigna como se le ha considerado hasta hace poco?” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 15-26.
 c. BLANCO ACEVEDO, E. & MORADOR, J. L., 1948.—“Los quistes hidáticos de la logia esplénica.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 29-101.
 d. MENEGHETTI, M. D., 1948.—“Aspecto actual da profilaxia contra a hidatidose no Rio Grande do Sul.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 103-110.
 e. MENEGHETTI, M. D., 1948.—“Primeiros ensaios do tratamento biológico da hidatidose no Brasil.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 111-119.
 f. CRIVELLARI, C. A. & CABELLA, M. P., 1948.—“El tiempo de internación en hospitales de 100 enfermos de hidatidosis tomados al azar del fichero de la sección.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 121-123.
 g. CRIVELLARI, C. A. & CABELLA, M. P., 1948.—“Plan de lucha contra la hidatidosis en la República Argentina.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 125-130.
 h. LÓPEZ-NEYRA, C. R., 1948.—“Bibliografía equinocócica Ibérica.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 131-174.
 i. LA BARRERA, J. M. DE, 1948.—“*Echinococcus granulosus* en *Microcavia australis*.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 175-176.
 j. CALLERI, E. M., 1948.—“El quiste hidático en el Hospital Durazno.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 177-183.
 k. SCHROEDER, A., 1948.—“Diagnóstico de quiste hidático cerebral.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 195-218.
 l. DAVIS, H. J., 1948.—“Hydatid disease or echinococcosis caused by *Echinococcus granulosus*: with special reference to Uruguay.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 219-230.
 m. CAUBARRÈRE, N. L., 1948.—“Hidatidosis de la pelvis.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 231-242.
 n. ARANA INÍGUEZ, R., GARCÍA CAPURRO, R. & CAUBARRÈRE, N. L., 1948.—“Hidatidosis vertebral. A propósito de un caso diagnosticado precozmente.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 243-255.
 o. BONABA, J., PÉREZ FONTANA, V. & SOTO, J. A., 1948.—“Neumoquiste perivesicular con tensión positiva. Comprobación operatoria. Primera observación de la literatura.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 257-265. [English summary pp. 264-265.]
 p. PÉREZ FONTANA, V., 1948.—“Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmón.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 267-300. [English summary p. 300.]
 q. DÉVÉ, F., 1948.—“Unité ou pluralité du parasite echinococcique.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 303-306.
 r. DÉVÉ, F., 1948.—“L'échinococcose osseuse expérimentale.” Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 307-346.

- s. VANNI, V., 1948.—"Osservazioni sulla funzione degli uncini dell'embrione dei cestodi." Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 347-351. [English, French & German summaries p. 350.]
 t. PEREZ FONTANA, V., 1948.—"Equinococosis ósea experimental. (Correlación anatómo-radiológica)." Year 1947, 7 (1/2), 353-401.

(454d) The State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, is one of the principal foci of human hydatidosis. The disease is considered to be on the increase, and by the end of 1946, 602 cases had been reported. Contributing factors are the high incidence in livestock, the excessive number of stray dogs, and the lack of knowledge among country people. A table is given showing the incidence, by municipality, of hydatid cysts in cattle, pigs and sheep slaughtered in the State in 1946; the total incidence was 7.63% of 159,469 cattle, 13.11% of 64,282 pigs and 29.53% of 55,861 sheep. In Porto Alegre, the capital, the incidence in sheep was 69.38%. The refrigeration plant at Pelotas reported an incidence during 1946 of 29.98% of 51,327 cattle, 51.4% of 48,852 sheep, and 9.47% of 32,472 pigs. Control measures are discussed. E.M.S.

(454i) Larval stages of *Echinococcus*, indistinguishable from those of *E. granulosus*, were found in four out of 104 specimens examined of *Microcavia australis*. This rodent is widely distributed in the forests throughout central and western Argentina. The specimens examined were all caught near a small food market where about ten or a dozen sheep were slaughtered for food each week, the viscera being left available to the dogs and cats. Five of eight dogs examined carried the adult parasite, and 2-3% of the sheep harboured the cysts. E.M.S.

(454l) During the ten-year period 1935 through 1944, 3,780 persons were admitted to hospital with hydatid disease in Uruguay. The annual incidence constituted between 2.7 and 4.08 per 1,000 hospital cases. Liver hydatids accounted for 53.2%, and those in the lungs for 28% of the total. The incidence was greatest between the ages of 5 and 40 years. A table gives the geographical distribution of the cases by departments, and shows 2,387 cases in the Department of Montevideo. The mortality in Uruguay does not exceed 15%. A general account of the disease is given. E.M.S.

(454s) [This paper is reprinted from *Riv. Parassit.*, 1938, 2 (2), 91-94. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 7, No. 138a.]

455—Archivos de Pediatría del Uruguay.

- a. PÉREZ FONTANA, V., 1948.—"Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmón." 19 (1), 5-37; (6), 360. [English summary p. 37.]

456—Archivos Peruanos de Patología y Clínica.

- a. CORNEJO DONAYRE, A., GONZÁLES, D. & DIEGUEZ, J., 1948.—"Survey sobre parasitismo intestinal en el personal técnico, administrativo y auxiliar de los hospitales de Iquitos." 2 (1), 123-130.
 b. CORNEJO DONAYRE, A., ATKINS, J. & ZAVALETA, A., 1948.—"Presencia del *Necator americanus* en la selva peruana." 2 (1), 131-133.
 c. URTEAGA BALLÓN, O., ZAVALETA R., A. & DIEGUEZ N., J., 1948.—"Algunas observaciones en la patología del parasitismo intestinal." 2 (2), 215-263.

457—Archivos de la Secretaria de Salud Publica de la Nación. Buenos Aires.

- a. ANON., 1948.—"Realizóse en Azul el Segundo Congreso Internacional de Hidatidosis." 3 (18), 66-77.

458—Archivos de la Sociedad de Biología de Montevideo.

- a. VANNI, V., 1948.—"Sobre algunas metaplasias producidas por helmintos." Year 1947, 14 (1/4), 11-13.

(458a) Vanni found *Capillaria hepatica* in 80% of 28 *Rattus norvegicus* and five *Mus musculus* captured in the Roman Campagna and in the suburbs of the city, and

Trichosomoides crassicauda in all of 19 *Arvicola arvalis*. *T. crassicauda* females were found attached to the wall of the urinary bladder, the mucosa showing a hyperplasia of metaplastic type which formed a pronounced ring of corneal epithelium surrounding the head of each worm: the relationship was entirely superficial with no trace of inflammatory reaction. A photomicrograph is shown of this, and of the analogous reaction produced in the oesophageal mucosa of sheep infected with *Gongylonema pulchrum*, with keratinization of the mucosa along the length of the uterus of the embedded worm. A third photomicrograph is of the liver of a rat infected with *Capillaria hepatica*, the organ being reduced to a net of fibrous connective tissue full of the eggs of the parasite. E.M.S.

459—Archivos de la Sociedad de Cirujanos de Hospital. Santiago de Chile.

- a. NORAMBUENA, C., 1948.—“Hidatidosis ósea.” Número Extraordinario, pp. 304-306.
- b. YÓDICE, A. & LE CHIARE, F., 1948.—“Tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón.” Número Extraordinario, pp. 316-318.
- c. MICHAEL A., J. & BERGENFREID, A., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico del pulmón y su cirugía.” Número Extraordinario, pp. 354-357.
- d. WILHELM G., O., 1948.—“La equinocosis en Chile.” Número Extraordinario, pp. 385-387.

460—Archivos Uruguayos de Medicina, Cirugía y Especialidades.

- a. ARMAND UGÓN, C. V., 1948.—“Técnica de la extirpación del quiste hidático del pulmón.” 32 (3), 147-154. [Discussion pp. 154-163.]
- b. CAMPO, J. C. DEL & LASNIER, E. P., 1948.—“Equinocosis pulmonar. Retención seca de membrana. Lobectomía parcial.” 32 (5), 412-440.
- c. ARMAND UGÓN, C. V., VICTORICA, A. & SUÁREZ, H., 1948.—“Neumonectomía por hidatidosis pleuro-pulmonar masiva.” 32 (6), 480-490. [Discussion pp. 491-493.]
- d. LARGHERO, P. & FERREIRA BERRUTI, P., 1948.—“Pionemiquiste y pionemotórax hidático sofocante.” 33 (1/2), 80-84.

461—Arquivos da Faculdade de Higiene e Saúde Pública da Universidade de São Paulo.

- a. MEIRA, J. A. & SOARES JUNIOR, J. C. M., 1948.—“A biópsia retal no diagnóstico da esquistosomíase mansoni.” 2 (1), 45-90. [English summary pp. 83-84.]

(461a) Rectal biopsies on 42 patients with schistosomiasis mansoni were positive in 17 and negative in 25. In none of the cases negative to biopsy were the faeces positive.

R.T.L.

462—Arquivos do Instituto de Biologia do Exército. Rio de Janeiro.

- a. MOLLER MEIRELLES, M., 1948.—“A profilaxia das helmintíases no exército.” 9 (9), 18-29. [English summary p. 28.]
- b. MOLLER MEIRELLES, M., 1948.—“Contribuição ao conhecimento da incidência das verminoses no Distrito Federal.” 9 (9), 30-34. [English summary p. 34.]

463—Arquivos de Neuro-Psiquiatria. São Paulo.

- a. LAMARTINE DE ASSIS, J. & TENUTO, R. A., 1948.—“Cisticerco racemoso intraventricular. Extirpação cirúrgica.” 6 (3), 247-253. [English summary p. 253.]

(463a) A case in São Paulo in which two [unnamed] cysticerci were removed from the brain is described. Complete recovery followed the operation.

P.M.B.

464—Athena. Rome.

- *a. LEOTTA, N., 1948.—“Voluminosa peritonite saccata da piccola acefalo-cisti di echinococco da molto tempo rotta.” 14, 73-77.

465—Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale in Milano.

- a. ROMANINI, M. G., 1948.—“Azione del fattore diffusore di *Haemopsis sanguisuga* su vari substrati.” 87 (3/4), 244-246.

466—Atti della Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie.

- a. ROMANELLI, V., 1948.—"Influenza della istamina nella eosinofilia ematica sperimentale da estratti parassitari." 2, 525-530.

(466a) The injection of histamine into the peritoneum and the heart of normal guinea-pigs did not produce any increase in the eosinophils in the blood, but if the guinea-pigs were first injected with an extract of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and the resulting eosinophilia allowed to disappear, the histamine injection then induced an eosinophilia. R.T.L.

467—Auburn Veterinarian. Alabama.

- *a. STAPLES, Jr., W. D., 1948.—"The mechanism of acquired immunity against the endoparasites. (A review of the literature)." 4, 98-101, 111.
 *b. SCHMITZ, J. A., 1948.—"Phenothiazine—the versatile anthelmintic. (A review of the literature)." 4, 102-104, 112-114.

468—Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery.

- a. COPPLESON, V. M., 1948.—"Hydatid cyst of the left lobe of the thyroid." 18 (2), 144.

469—Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift.

- a. MENDHEIM, H., 1948.—"Ueber die Rolle der Hauskatze als Trägerin und Verbreiterin menschlicher Helminthen." Year 1948, No. 12, p. 138.

(469a) Mendheim deals very briefly with the role of the domestic cat in the spread of helminth infections to man. Trematode and nematode parasites of cats are of no importance in this connection but cestodes are a possible danger. Cats are the principal reservoir hosts of *Diphylobothrium latum* in East Prussia; *Taenia taeniaeformis*, *T. hydatigena*, *Coenurus serialis* and *Mesocystoides* sp. have all been reported for man in their larval stages. The cat is not considered to play a part in the transmission of hydatid to man. A.E.F.

470—Blood-Horse.

- *a. TODD, A. C., ET AL., 1948.—"The causative agent of verminous aneurysm in horses." 52 (10), 484.

471—Boletim da Secretaria da Agricultura, Indústria e Comércio. Pernambuco.

- a. CHAVES BATISTA, A., 1948.—"O 'anel vermelho' do coqueiro e a fumigação do solo com D-D." 15 (3/4), 356-387. [English summary pp. 383-385.]

(471a) Red-ring disease of coconut palms in Brazil was first recorded in 1936, and by 1943 had become an important disease in the extensive plantations of the north-east. Batista describes the symptoms of the disease and says that for diagnosis the causal organism, *Aphelenchoides cocophilus*, must be found by microscopical examination of the tissues. The nematode may be in any part of the plant from roots to leaves and nuts, but disease symptoms are shown only when it is in the crown or the leaf bases. The biology of the nematode is discussed and it is suggested that the disease is caused by toxic secretions produced by the parasites in feeding. Dissemination of the parasites is said to be by insects (*Rhynchophorus palmarum* and possibly *Homalinotus coriaceus* and *Rhina barbirostris*), by coconut seed and seedlings, by agricultural implements and by man: spread within a plantation is thought to be by migration of the nematodes in the soil. For control of the disease, all infected plants must be burnt; soil fumigation with D-D at 400 lb. per acre over a 50-metre radius is recommended. Healthy plants should be treated with insecticide to deter the insect vectors. Plantations on new land should be made with healthy stock after the soil has been fumigated with D-D. M.T.F.

472—Boletim do Serviço Nacional de Pesquisas Agrônômicas. Rio de Janeiro.

- a. JOFFILY, J. M., 1948.—“A doença do anel vermelho do coqueiro e sua ocorrência no Brasil.” No. 3, 64 pp.

(472a) Joffily gives a full account of the occurrence, geographical distribution, economic importance, symptoms and aetiology of the red-ring disease of coconut associated with *Aphelenchoides cocophilus*, and describes, from the literature, the causal nematode. For control of the disease he recommends careful phyto-sanitary measures, the immediate destruction of diseased plants with disinfection of the surrounding soil, and the control of insects visiting the coconut palms which might spread the nematode.

M.T.F.

473—Boletín de la Asociación Médica de Puerto Rico.

- a. RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., LANG, A. A., ACEVEDO, C. E. & JIMENEZ-TORRES, C. F., 1948.—“Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with antimony lithium thiomalate (anthiomaline).” 40 (10), 277-281.

(473a) Twenty-five Puerto Ricans with asymptomatic infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* were each given a total of 30 c.c. of anthiomaline intramuscularly in 3 c.c. doses every second day. All ceased to pass viable eggs before the course of treatment was finished. In nine cases followed for three months, three were positive with viable eggs in stools and on rectal biopsy.

R.T.L.

474—Boletín Clínico. Medellín.

- a. CORREA HENAO, A. & BOJANINI, E., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico; presentación del primer caso ocurrido en Colombia.” 10 (3), 86-88.

475—Boletín. Dirección de Medicina Veterinaria. Buenos Aires.

- *a. DARLAN, L. A., 1948.—“La tenia festoneada o tenia del hígado (*Thysanosoma actinioides*).” 5 (23/26), 18-23; (27/30), 26-31.
*b. CARBONE, P. A., 1948.—“La hidatidosis o equinococosis.” 5 (27/30), 34-38.

476—Boletín Epidemiológico. Mexico.

- a. RUIZ REYES, F., 1948.—“Resultados de la primera aplicación de hetrazán en la zona oncocercosa de Oaxaca.” 12 (5), 195-199.

477—Boletín Mensual. Dirección de Ganadería, Montevideo.

- a. MURIALDO, A. M., 1948.—“El cultivo de huevos de *Strongylus equinus* tomado como test de los antihelmínticos.” 30 (2), 166-169.

(477a) *Strongylus equinus* eggs, which in culture develop within 24 hours into rhabditiform larvae, offer a convenient biological test for anthelmintics, particularly for carbon tetrachloride, tetrachlorethylene, phenothiazine and oil of chenopodium. The eggs are obtained by trituration of gravid females with quartz sand and physiological saline. The whole is then placed in a central depression in a petri dish filled with chalk. Humidity is maintained by filling a deep circular groove in the chalk with sterile water.

E.M.S.

478—Boletín Oficial del Colegio Médico Veterinario Nacional de La Habana.

- *a. KOURÍ, P., 1948.—“Diagnóstico, epidemiología y profilaxis de la fascioliasis hepática humana en Cuba. Síndrome eosinofílico febril.” No. 3/4, pp. 6-

479—Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana.

- a. PAOLIELLO, A., 1948.—“Contrôle da febre amarela e de outras doenças transmitidas por mosquito.” 27 (11), 1005-1044. [English summary p. 1044.]
b. VARGAS, L., 1948.—“Control de la oncocerciasis.” 27 (12), 1150-1159. [English summary pp. 1156-1159.]

480—Boletín de la Sociedad de Cirugía del Uruguay.

- a. CAUBARRÈRE, N. L., 1948.—“Hidatidosis de la pelvis.” 19 (1), 5-18. [Discussion pp. 18-20.]
- b. UGÓN, V. A., 1948.—“Tratamiento del neumotórax hidático.” 19 (1), 21-22.
- c. CHIFFLET, A., 1948.—“La hidatidosis hepática es una afección hepato-biliar.” 19 (1), 23-35. [Discussion pp. 35-38.]
- d. YANNICELLI, R., 1948.—“Quiste hidático de pulmón en el niño. A propósito de 15 casos intervenidos.” 19 (1), 54-74.
- e. BONNECARRÈRE, E. A. & ARDAO, R., 1948.—“La nefrectomía parcial en la hidatidosis renal.” 19 (1), 75-84. [Discussion p. 84.]
- f. CAMPO, J. C. DEL, 1948.—“Equinococosis pulmonar.—Retención seca de membrana.—Tratamiento.—Resultados.” 19 (4), 353-359. [Discussion pp. 359-365.]
- g. LARGHERO YBARZ, P., 1948.—“Hemorragia espontánea en un quiste hidático del hígado con hidatide intacta.” 19 (4), 388-391.
- h. CAGNOLI, H., 1948.—“El signo de Bado en el diagnóstico radiográfico de la equinococosis ósea.” 19 (5), 459-461.
- i. CARRERA, I., 1948.—“Hidatidosis múltiple secundaria del piso supramesocólico.” 19 (6), 549-554.

481—Boletín de Zootecnia. Córdoba.

- *a. JIMÉNEZ, M. P., 1948.—“Setariosis bovina.” 4, 383-387.

482—Boletines y Trabajos. Academia Argentina de Cirugía.

- a. BREA, M. M. J., SANTAS, A. A. & MARTÍNEZ, J. L., 1948.—“Hidatidosis pulmonar. La resección en el tratamiento de la hidatidosis complicada.” 32 (1), 7-25.
- b. VALLE, D. DEL, 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico del pulmón.” 32 (1), 31-34. [Discussion p. 34.]
- c. BREA, M. M. J., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico no complicado de pulmón. Cierre con oclusión bronquial.” 32 (1), 35-36.
- d. ALLENDE, C. I., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico, inalterado, del pulmón; cierre, sin oclusión bronquial.” 32 (5), 162-164.
- e. MANFREDI, F. J. & BUSCHIAZZO, A., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico de pulmón. Tratamiento biológico de Calcagno. Curado. Resultado alejado.” 32 (6), 185-188. [Discussion (7), 189-194; (9), 237-240.]
- f. CAEIRO, J. A., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico del pulmón. (Operación de Posadas.)” 32 (9), 259-260.
- g. NICOLA, C. P. DE, FERREIRA, J. A. & CARPANELLI, J. B., 1948.—“Hidatidosis abierta en vías biliares. (Comentarios fisiopatológicos y clínicos.)” 32 (15), 402-418. [Discussion p. 419; (16), 435-436; (18), 469.]
- h. DIEZ, J. & COTTINI, G. F., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico primitivo del diafragma. Frenquistectomía.” 32 (23), 599-606. [Discussion pp. 606-609; (24), 616-618; (25), 641-643.]

483—Bollettino della Società Italiana di Medicina e Igiene Tropicale (Sezione Eritrea).

- a. PELLEGRINI, D., 1948.—“Il *Cisticercus dromedarii* nella capra.” 8 (3/4), 172-175. [English summary p. 174.]

(483a) *Cysticercus dromedarii* [= *C. dromedarius* Pellegrini, 1945] is reported from five out of 100 goats slaughtered at Merca and Kisimayu. As only a single cyst occurred in the liver in each case, Pellegrini is of the opinion that the goat is only an occasional host. R.T.L.

484—Buletinul Societății de Științe din Cluj.

- a. EPURE, E. X., 1948.—“*Cystobranchnus respirans* (Troschel), un rare Ichtyobdellide trouvé en Roumanie.” 9 (4), 557-563.

485—Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France.

- a. GUILHON, J. & RIOUX, J., 1948.—“Action des sels organiques d'antimoine sur *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*.” 21 (8), 343-345.
- b. GUILHON, J. & RIOUX, J., 1948.—“Recherches sur la toxicité des sels organiques d'antimoine pour *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*.” 21 (9), 381-385.

(485a) Pentastib (*p*-aminophenylstibinate of methylglucamine) and glucantime (*N*-methylglucamine antimoniate) proved quite inactive when given to sheep infected with

Dicrocoelium dendriticum, even at doses containing 15 times as much antimony (pentavalent) as the effective dose of foudadin (which contains trivalent antimony). E.M.S.

(485b) Three trivalent organic antimonials, sodium antimony tartrate (37.7% antimony), anthiomaline (16.6% antimony) and foudadin (13.5% antimony) were tested against *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in sheep. At dosages equivalent to 0.34 gm. antimony only foudadin was relatively effective and non-toxic. The efficacy was inversely proportional to the antimony content, and both the inefficacious drugs produced fatal results. E.M.S.

486—Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, California.

- a. ANNÉREAUX, R. F., 1948.—“The internal parasites of poultry.” 37 (3), 145–150.

(486a) In California helminths are not as important in the causation of disease in poultry as in many other parts of the U.S.A. *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinae* are the most important. This paucity of parasitic infections is attributed to the large business type of the poultry industry and to the soil and climatic conditions. In California the only fluke recorded so far in poultry is *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* but *Echinostoma revolutum*, *Zygocotyle lunata* and *Ribeiroia ondatrae* are potential parasites as they are present in aquatic birds. Most of the ten species of cestodes known to infect poultry and turkeys elsewhere in the U.S.A. probably occur in California. The Bulletin gives succinct notes on treatment and control. R.T.L.

487—Bulletin. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station.

- *a. MAYHEW, R. L., 1948.—“The parasites and parasitic diseases of cattle.” No. 428, 45 pp.

488—Bulletin Médical de L'Afrique Occidentale Française.

- a. DEJOU, L., 1948.—“Essais de traitement de l'éléphantiasis tropical du scrotum par la sulfamidothérapie prolongée, par la pénicilline et la streptomycine.” 5 (1), 31–37.

489—Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris.

- a. MASSIAS, C. & NGUYÊN DINH HAO, 1948.—“Péricardites putrides. Premier cas à la suite d'un abcès sous-phrénique consécutif à une ascaridiose intrahépatique ; deuxième cas à la suite d'une oesophagite gangréneuse par arête de poisson.” 4e Série, 64 (16/17), 460–462.
- b. AUDOYE & DESSAUSSE, 1948.—“Sur un nouveau cas d'infestation par la grande douve du foie, *Fasciola hepatica*.” 4e Série, 64 (26/27), 920–923.
- c. FOUQUET, J., HEIMANN, V. & DEJOURS, M., 1948.—“Abcès miliaires du foie à colibacilles, complication d'une ascaridiose. Guérison par la streptomycine.” 4e Série, 64 (26/27), 930–933.
- d. BERTRAND-FONTAINE, SCHNEIDER, J., WOLFROMM, R. & CAGNARD, V., 1948.—“Un cas de filariose cérébrale (double hémiplégie au cours d'une filariose à *F. loa*).” 4e Série, 64 (32/33), 1092–1095.
- e. TURIAF, J., BLANCHON, P. & CABAIL, J. L., 1948.—“Syndrome de Löffler (formes aiguës fébriles et formes mineures). Asthme et ascaridiose.” 4e Série, 64 (36/37), 1204–1214.
- f. RAVINA, A., NORRY, J. & AVRIL, J., 1948.—“Episodes pathologiques multiples ayant précédé et suivi l'apparition d'infiltrats pulmonaires éosinophiliques fugaces. Quelques remarques à propos des infiltrats pulmonaires labiles.” 4e Série, 64 (36/37), 1215–1220.

(489f) The authors review a number of cases of the disease called by Loeffler “l'infiltrat éosinophilique fugace”. They consider that the transitory eosinophilia is related to the intrapulmonary migration of *Ascaris* larvae, and that the meningitis which follows is due in some cases to the migration of the larvae in the cerebral meninges. Prolonged pathological conditions may be due to slight but repeated *Ascaris* infections. S.W.

490—Bulletin. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station.

- a. BAIN, D. C. & PRESLEY, J. T., 1948.—“Diseases of truck crops and their control in Mississippi.” No. 453, 27 pp.

(490a) For root-knot in market garden crops Bain & Presley recommend soil treatment with $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoonful of chloropicrin in holes 6 in. deep and 12 in. apart. After the

holes are filled in the soil is watered until the surface is wet, aerated after two or three days, and planted after about a fortnight. With cucurbits it is sufficient to make one hole at the site of each plant. Alternatively, a three-year rotation with sorghum, maize, peanuts, Clay cowpea or velvet bean will reduce the eelworm population. B.G.P.

491—Bulletin. National Chrysanthemum Society.

- *a. ANDREWS, G. E., 1948.—“Program for nematode control.” 4 (1), 11.

492—Bulletin. New Zealand Department of Agriculture.

- a. WHITTEN, L. K., 1948.—“Control of internal parasites by phenothiazine.” No. 189, 7 pp. [Revised.]
b. JACKS, H., 1948.—“Disinfection of glasshouse soil. Control of soil-borne diseases and pests by application of heat or chemicals.” No. 314, 12 pp.

(492b) For the control of soil-borne diseases under glass, Jacks recommends soil disinfection by steam or by chemical injection. He gives details of the Hoddesdon pipe system, which should maintain a soil temperature of 180°F. to 210°F. for 10–20 minutes; buried 18 inches deep, the pipes sterilize a depth of 2 ft. of soil. Formalin drenching controls fungus diseases but not eelworm or weeds. Chloropicrin, D-D mixture, and methyl bromide solutions are nematicidal, for this purpose D-D being the cheapest (22/- per 1,000 sq. ft. at 3 ml. per sq. ft.). Field injections are also briefly described. B.G.P.

493—Bulletin der Schweizerischen Akademie der Medizinischen Wissenschaften.

- a. GLANZMANN, E. & GUINAND, J., 1948.—“Strongylose der Ziegen und Ziegenmilchanämie der Ratten.” 4 (2/3), 214–227. [English, French & Italian summaries pp. 223–227.]

(493a) Glanzmann & Guinand show that an ether extract from *Strongyloides* of the goat has a marked haemolytic effect on human erythrocytes and that haemolysins and toxins can be demonstrated in ether extract of goat's milk. The haemolysins act only as indicators of the passage of toxins to milk since experimental goat's milk anaemia produced in rats is a hypochromic iron deficiency anaemia: this anaemia can be prevented and cured by administration of folic acid. Further work is necessary before the exact relationship between *Strongyloides* infection in goats and goat's milk anaemia in infants can be determined. A.E.F.

494—Bulletin de la Société de Chimie Biologique.

- a. PANIJEL, J., 1948.—“Contribution à l'étude biochimique de la fécondation chez *Ascaris megalocephala*. II.—Le problème général posé par la méthode de Gram.” 30 (1/2), 116–120.

495—Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles.

- a. DUBOIS, G. & RAUSCH, R., 1948.—“Seconde contribution à l'étude des 'strigeides' ('Trematoda') nord-américains.” Ser. 3, 71, 29–61.
b. BAER, J. G., 1948.—“L'évolution parallèle des helminthes parasites et de leurs hôtes vertébrés.” Ser. 3, 71, 155–156.

(495a) To complete their “Contribution to the study of North American strigeids (Trematoda)” [see Helm. Abs. 19, No. 4a] Dubois & Rausch list 20 species of which seven are Strigeidae and 13 are Diplostomatidae. They describe three new species, viz. *Ophiosoma crassicolle* n.sp. from *Botaurus lentiginosus* which can be distinguished from *O. wedlii* by the size of the neck; *Neodiplostomum* (*Conodiplostomum*) *accipitris* n.sp. from *Accipiter cooperi* which is differentiated from *N. palumbarii* by its small size and the more posterior position of the ventral sucker; *Uvulifer claviformis* n.sp. from *Megaceryle alcyon*, distinguishable from *U. magnibursiger* by differences in the copulatory bursa and especially by the extension of the yolk glands to the rounded end of the body. Four new varieties are also described, viz., *Nematostrigea serpens annulata* n.var., *Diplostomum baeri bucculentum* n.var., *N. (Conodiplostomum) spathula elongata* n.var. and *Posthodiplostomum microsicya prosostomum* n.var. R.T.L.

(495b) [This paper appears in full in *Ann. sci. Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1947, Année 2*, pp. 99-113. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 16, No. 395a.]

496—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie.

- a. HELDT, H., 1948.—"Note sur une anomalie de l'appareil génital chez une femelle d'*Ascaris megalcephala*." Fasc. 1, pp. 25-26.

497—Bulletin of the State Board of Agriculture, Dover, Delaware. (Transactions of the Peninsula Horticultural Society.)

- a. JEFFERS, W. F., [1948].—"Meeting the increasing nematode problem on the Eastern Shore." [62nd Annual Meeting], 38 (5), 101-103.

(497a) Root-knot occurs in several thousand acres of light sandy soil on the eastern seaboard of the Delaware peninsula. Jeffers recommends *Crotalaria spectabilis* as a trap crop and green manure, which is however poisonous to livestock. An experiment with D-D mixture at 200, 300 and 400 lb. per acre injected in either November or April, using cucumber as an indicator crop, showed no difference in control between injection times and no consistently better results at higher rates than at 200 lb. per acre, where the infestation index was about 10% of that in untreated plots.

B.G.P.

498—Bulletin. University of Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station.

- a. SMITH, O. F., 1948.—"Diseases of alfalfa in Nevada and their influence on choice of varieties." No. 182, 28 pp.

(498a) Amongst various diseases of alfalfa, stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) and root-knot (*Heterodera marioni*) are fairly prevalent. A brief description of damage by *D. dipsaci* is given, and seed-borne infection is mentioned amongst the ways in which the disease is spread. Crop rotation and the use of resistant varieties give some control; the variety Nemastan is the only resistant one known at present.

J.B.G.

499—Cahiers Médicaux de l'Union Française. Algiers.

- a. VERGOZ, C. & CASANO, 1948.—"Du traitement du kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans la cavité gastrique." 3 (20), 339-343.

500—Calcutta Medical Journal.

- a. CHAKRABARTY, R., 1948.—"Surgical condition arising out of impaction of round worms in the intestine." 45 (11), 420-421.

501—California Agriculture.

- a. RASKI, D. J. & ALLEN, M. W., 1948.—"Sugar-beet nematode; identification and recommendations for control of the pest in California fields." 2 (11), 8, 16.
- b. ALLARD, R. W., 1948.—"Root-knot nematode; Westan variety of baby limas is highly resistant to the pest." 2 (11), 9.

(501a) Raski & Allen state that the only effective method for the control of the sugar-beet nematode [*Heterodera schachtii*] under Californian conditions is by the use of well devised crop rotations. They recommend the planting of non-susceptible crops, cultivations to suppress susceptible weeds, early planting of crops to get the young plants well established, and the protection of uninfested land against the introduction of the parasite from infested fields. Symptoms of attack are given and the appearance of the cysts on the whiskered roots is indicated. The resistant nature of the cysts and their contents is also explained. It is stated that attempts to control the pest by chemical means, i.e. fumigation, have so far failed under Californian field conditions.

T.G

(501b) The climatic conditions pertaining in Stanislaus and San Joaquin counties of California are well suited to the cultivation of dwarf lima beans, and Allard points out that a hybrid baby lima named Westan has been found to be resistant to the root-knot nematode, a serious pest of this crop. He compares it point by point with the susceptible variety Wilbur which is the most favoured and best yielding baby lima, and though Westan is not quite as good as Wilbur in some characters it is the best available for use on nematode-infested soils. T.G.

502—Campo y Suelo Argentino. Buenos Aires.

- *a. VERA, V. R. DE, 1948.—“La hidatidosis cardiaca y las perdidas que ocasiona.” 32 (375), 18-19.
- *b. CAFFE, P., 1948.—“La fenotiazina: su uso en veterinaria.” 32 (375), 46-47.
- *c. CEDRO, V. C. F., 1948.—“La *Moniezia expansa* y sus estragos en el ovino.” 32 (382), 18-19, 21.
- *d. MORENO, A. F., 1948.—“Anguilulosis de la raíz.” 32 (386), 33.

503—Canadian Fish Culturist.

- *a. LACHANCE, F. DE S., 1948.—“Black spot disease of bass. II. Snail host of *Uvulifer ambloplitis*.” 3, 7-15.

504—Canadian Grain Journal.

- *a. SWALES, W. E., 1948.—“Control of parasites in livestock.” [Abstract of an address to the Feed Manufacturers' Section of the Winnipeg Board of Trade.] 3 (9), 6-7.

505—Canadian Journal of Medical Technology.

- *a. BAROODY, B. J., 1948.—“A separatory-funnel gravitational sedimentation technique for diagnosis of schistosomiasis in feces.” 10 (1), 1-4.

(505a) Baroody describes a technique for the concentration of eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. japonicum*, which although impracticable for mass work is useful in the field. Fifteen grammes of faeces are emulsified in 200 c.c. of cold tap-water and allowed to settle in a separatory funnel for 30 minutes. The sediment is then resuspended twice, and allowed to settle for 15 minutes each time, when it is ready for microscopic examination. To apply a hatching test, warm water is added in the funnel so that the meniscus lies in the short neck. The surface fluid may then be examined for miracidia. [Based on an abstract in Biol. Abs., 24 (1), No. 2792.] S.W.

506—Časopis Československých Veterinářů.

- a. JAREŠ-GOETZ, J., 1948.—“Parazitární nemoci zvířat ve vztahu k zdravotním poměrům venkova.” 3 (10), 271-277.
- b. TRAWIŃSKI, A., 1948.—“Trichinosa.” 3 (16), 466-467.
- c. HRDLÍČKA, F., 1948.—“Trichinosa v poválečných letech.” 3 (16), 467-469.
- d. BEZRUČ, K., 1948.—“Trichinosa s hlediska úředních předpisů.” 3 (16), 469-473.
- e. DOROŠKO, J. N., 1948.—“Nová methóda dehelminthizácie hydiny prostriedkom CCl₄.” 3 (17), 506-508.
- f. KUDRNA, J. & KRZEMIEN, J., 1948.—“Strongylosa plic u skotu na pastvině.” 3 (20), 603-604.

(506a) Jareš-Goetz discusses the occurrence of most of the common parasites transmissible to man, and gives prophylactic and control measures. C.R.

(506b) [Serological diagnosis of trichinelliasis.]

(506c) Hrdlička examined rats, dogs, cats and foxes in Czechoslovakia and found them free from trichinelliasis, but according to him the danger of infestation exists. He thinks that the links in the chain are fox-fox, fox-pig and rat-fox. C.R.

(506d) Bezruč gives a historical review of all regulations on trichinelliasis which have appeared in Czechoslovakia. C.R.

(506e) [This is a translation of a paper which appeared in *Veterinariya*, 1948, 25 (4), 27-29. For abstract see Helm. Abs., 17, No. 375k.]

(506f) Kudrna & Krzemien report the death of 100 cattle (mainly young) out of a herd of 1,200 as a result of metastrongylosis of the lungs. They describe the clinical symptoms and the pathological lesions in the lungs as well as general prophylactic measures. C.R.

507—Časopis Lékařů Českých.

- a. REJSEK, K., DONNER, L. & REJSKOVÁ, M., 1948.—“Chronická otrava z léků proti roupům. (Otrava penta-methyl-p-rosanilinem a aceticobenzoátem hlinitým.)” 87 (1), 9-11. [French summary pp. 10-11.]

(507a) The authors report a case of chronic intoxication caused by the drugs used against *Enterobius vermicularis*. The patient in the course of treatment received 2.5 kg. of aluminium acetobenzoate and about 80 gm. of penta-methyl-p-rosaniline. The main symptoms were gastro-intestinal with pain in the long bones and joints, and marked changes in the blood. C.R.

508—Chacaras e Quintaes. São Paulo.

- *a. MELLO, M. J. DE, 1948.—[Controlling worms in cattle and swine.] 78, 451-452. [In Portuguese.]

509—Chacra. Revista Mensual de Agricultura, Ganadería e Industrias Anexas. Buenos Aires.

- *a. SIMONPIETRI, R. H., 1948.—“El quiste hidatídico, bolsa de agua o ‘equinococosis’.” 18 (208), 14, 101.

510—Chapingo.

- *a. VALLE GARIBÍ, E. DEL, 1948.—“Los nematelmintos en la agricultura y en la ganadería. 3.” 23, 47-50.
*b. VALLE GARIBÍ, E. DEL, 1948.—“Los nematelmintos en la agricultura y en la ganadería.” 24, 77-79; 25, 118-119, 134.

511—Chirurg. Berlin.

- a. WILDEGANS, H., 1948.—“Zur Ascaridiasis der Gallenwege.” 19 (4), 176-179; (6), 276-277.

512—Chirurgia Toracica. Rome.

- a. RABBONI, F., 1948.—“Sulla terapia chirurgica dell'echinococco polmonare. (Contributo clinico di 16 casi.)” 1 (5/6), 360-377.

513—Circular. Extension Service, Ministry of National Economy, Syria Republic.

- a. NAJJAR, H., 1948.—[The liver fluke.] No. 21, 8 pp. [In Arabic: English summary.]

514—Circular. Oklahoma A. & M. College Extension Service.

- a. KYD, S., 1948.—“Controlling sheep parasites.” No. 492, 3 pp.

515—Circular. Pennsylvania State College Agricultural Extension Service.

- a. DOSSIN, C. O. & GORDEUK, Jr., S., 1948.—“Preventing poultry diseases.” No. 322, 26 pp.

516—Citrus. Tampa.

- *a. SUIT, R. F., 1948.—“The cause of spreading decline: disease appears to be an infestation of rootlets by the citrus nematode.” 10 (10), 14-15.

517—Citrus Industry.

- *a. DUCHARME, E. P., 1948.—“Resistance of *Poncirus trifoliata* rootstock to nematode infestation in Argentina.” 29 (7), 9, 15.

518—Citrus Leaves.

- *a. FOOTE, F., 1948.—“Nematodes cause serious citrus losses.” 28 (4), 12, 20.

519—Clinica Nuova. Rome.

- a. CENTO, R., 1948.—“Tre casi di cisti idatidea del polmone trattati mediante collassoterapia (pneumotorace e pneumoperitoneo) con esito in guarigione.” 6 (5), 191-196.

520—Clinical Proceedings. Journal of the Cape Town Post-Graduate Medical Association.

- a. SAINT, C. F. M., 1948.—“Hydatid disease: some features, familiar and not so familiar.” 7 (10), 315-338.

521—Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France.

- a. GUILHON, J. & RIOUX, J., 1948.—“Action du tétrachlorure de carbone sur la petite douve.” 34 (12), 836-838.

(521a) Guilhon & Rioux found that pure carbon tetrachloride had no effect on *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* when administered to three infected sheep in repeated doses of 1-5 c.c. Larger doses of 9-31 c.c. mixed with hexachlorethane daily for three days, although vermifugal and to a lesser degree vermucidal, gave rise to serious symptoms in the two sheep used for this experiment.

R.T.L.

522—Cornell Veterinarian.

- a. CHEATUM, E. L. & COOK, A. H., 1948.—“On the occurrence of the North American guinea worm in mink, otter, raccoon, and skunk in New York State.” 38 (4), 421-423.

(522a) *Dracunculus insignis* is reported from *Lutra canadensis*, *Mephitis nigra*, *Mustela vison* and *Procyon lotor* in New York State.

R.T.L.

523—Cyprus Medical Journal.

- a. ROSE, A. C., 1948.—“An interesting case of hydatid cyst of the spleen.” 1 (6), 3-4.
b. MARANGOS, G., 1948.—“Hydatid disease of the liver and lung and its surgical treatment.” 1 (8), 3-19. [Greek summary pp. 16-19.]

524—Dansk Ornitologisk Forenings Tidsskrift.

- a. CHRISTIANSEN, M., 1948.—“Epidemiagtigt Sygdomsudbrud blandt Ederfugle (*Somateria mollissima* L.) ved Bornholm, forårsaget af dyriske Snyltene.” 42 (2), 41-47.

(524a) An outbreak of a disease among eider ducks (*Somateria mollissima*) at Bornholm in August-September 1947 is described. All the birds examined were attacked by *Polymorphus boschadis*.

S.B.

525—Deutsche Gesundheitswesen (Das).

- a. BECKERT, W., 1948.—“Über Askariasis.” 3 (11), 321-324. [English, French and Russian summaries p. 324.]
b. KRAUSS, H., 1948.—“Ueber die Bewährung der Blutegel- und Schröpfbehandlung beim peripheren Rheumatismus.” 3 (17), 519-522.

(525a) Beckert gives a general account of ascariasis in man, dealing particularly with sources of infection, diagnosis, pathology, complications, treatment and prophylaxis. The high incidence in post-war Germany is attributable to increased consumption of uncooked vegetables and to the use of human faeces as manure. Beckert considers ascaridol to be the remedy of choice; he has also successfully administered pumpkin seeds.

A.E.F.

(525b) Leech therapy has proved excellent in reducing the pain, swelling and other functional disturbances in peri-articular swellings of acute and chronic polyarthritis and the acute myalgia and neuralgic pains of rheumatism of the spinal column. R.T.L.

526—Deutsche Medizinische Rundschau.

- a. RATHSCHECK, H.-J., 1948.—“Perforation des Duodenalstumpfes durch einen *Ascaris lumbricoides*.” 2 (1), 21-23.
- b. BARTLAKOWSKI, J., 1948.—“Die Ascaridenplage in der Papenburger Emsniederung. Ein chirurgischer Beitrag zu einem Nachkriegsproblem.” 2 (1), 23-24.
- c. WILDEGANS, 1948.—“Diagnose und Therapie der Ascaridiasis der Gallenwege.” 2 (3), 109.

527—Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift.

- a. LÜDERITZ, B., 1948.—“Die Chloroform-Calomel-Kur zur Behandlung der Ascaridiasis.” 73 (17/20), 216.
- b. KOCH, E., 1948.—“‘Lederer’-ähnliches Syndrom als Ausdruck einer hämolytisch-depressiven Krise bei einer *Bothriocephalus perniciosus*.” 73 (17/20), 216-218.
- c. SCHENCK, G. O. & SCHULZE-BUSCHOFF, H., 1948.—“Synthetisches Askaridol, eine neue Möglichkeit der Spulwurmbehandlung.” 73 (29/32), 341-344.
- d. SCHUBERT, R., 1948.—“Erfahrungen mit dem synthetischen Askaridol ‘Schenck’.” 73 (29/32), 344-345.

(527a) Lüderitz has successfully treated a series of twelve human cases of ascariasis with chloroform and calomel. In the evening barley broth was administered, followed by 0.45 gm. calomel *per os*. The next morning, on an empty stomach, 4.0-6.0 gm. chloroform was given by duodenal sound followed half-an-hour later by 0.45 gm. calomel (also by duodenal sound): 3-4 hours later intestinal lavage with warm water was carried out. The treatment was without secondary effects and could be repeated, where necessary, after an interval of two or three days. A.E.F.

(527c) Schenck & Schulze-Buschoff describe a synthetic ascaridol (“Askaridol” Schenck) which is chemically and physically identical with the effective anthelmintic principle of chenopodium oil. “Askaridol” Schenck was used in a series of human infections, and was effective in every case where the presence of *Ascaris* had been demonstrated. There were no side effects. The synthetic substance is said to be purer and more stable than natural ascaridol. A.E.F.

(527d) Schubert has treated a further series of 35 human *Ascaris* infections with the new synthetic preparation “Askaridol” Schenck [see preceding abstract]. The treatment was effective in 29 cases, and apart from one case of nausea there were no side effects. The fact that several cases which had not responded to treatment with chenopodium oil were cured by the new treatment seems to show that the stability of “Askaridol” Schenck makes a more exact dosage possible. A.E.F.

528—Día Médico. Buenos Aires.

- *a. SANTAS, A. A., 1948.—“Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón.” 20, 157.
- *b. LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., 1948.—“Seudolitiasis biliar por quiste hidatídico.” 20 (15), 537-540; (17), 625-628.
- *c. AMARGOS, A., MENÉNDEZ, H. & BELLO, R. DI, 1948.—“Cor pulmonale hidatídico.” 20 (16), 600-607.
- *d. ARANA INIGUEZ, R., GARCÍA CAPURRO, R. & CAUBARRERE, N. L., 1948.—“Hidatidosis vertebral; a propósito de un caso diagnosticado precozmente.” 20 (19), 704-710.
- e. GONÍ MORENO, I., 1948.—“Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. Su tratamiento.” 20 (37), 1353-1356.
- f. BREA, M. M., 1948.—“Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar. Nuevas orientaciones.” 20 (40), 1498-1499.
- g. GALLI, H. O. & RAMÍREZ, M. E. R. DE, 1948.—“Parasitosis intestinal infantil en Caseros.” 20 (46), 1700-1701.
- h. CASIRAGHI, J. C., 1948.—“Quistes hidatídicos retrovesicales.” 20 (71), 2929-2932.

529—Diseases of the Chest. Chicago.

- a. MACKIE, T. T., 1948.—"Parasitic infections of the lung." 14 (6), 894-904. [French summary pp. 903-904. Discussion pp. 904-905.]

(529a) In this review of the various organisms which cause significant pathological changes in the human respiratory system, those helminths which occur in the lungs as adults or as cystic or migrating larvae are mentioned. Owing to the extension of travel facilities the clinician should realise that the endemic areas of these parasites have different geographical distributions and that in some instances there may be a prolonged latent period between the time of infection and the development of clinical symptoms. R.T.L.

530—Duodecim.

- *a. HUHTALA, A., 1948.—"Matolääkemyrkytyksistä ihmisillä." [Anthelmintic poisoning in man.] 64 (8/9), 640-659.

531—Écho Médical du Nord.

- *a. CHEVAT, H. & BERTEAUX, 1948.—"Présentation de deux cas de kyste hydatique du foie à évolution antérieure." 3ème Série, 19 (4), 94.

532—Economic Botany. New York.

- a. McMURTREY, Jr., J. E., 1948.—"Growing better tobacco." 2 (3), 326-332.

(532a) In this paper setting out the nutritional requirements of tobacco for the production of good quality leaf, mention is made of the fact that seed beds can be maintained free of root-knot (*Heterodera marioni*) infestation by steam sterilization by the inverted pan method and that good control of the pest has been obtained by the use of a mixture of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of calcium cyanamide and 1 lb. of urea per square yard. It is further stated that on light soils where root-knot is prevalent tobacco should not be grown in rotations with sweet potatoes, Irish potatoes, corn, soybeans, cotton, tomatoes, lespedeza and cowpeas. Practical control of root-knot can be achieved by growing tobacco in a 3-year rotation using Spanish peanuts and oats or rye. A 2-year or longer weed cover is stated usually to give a good control of root-knot in the following tobacco crop. T.G.

533—Extension Circular. Department of Agriculture, Jamaica.

- a. EDWARDS, W. H., 1948.—"Tomato pests and their control." No. 22, 11 pp.

(533a) Crop failures due to eelworms which penetrate the roots of tomatoes and cause galls are most frequent on irrigated areas of the alluvial plains in Jamaica, but are seldom met with in red soils. The only remedy is long-term rotation excluding tomato, tobacco and garden egg more often than once in five years. If infestation is likely, seedlings should be raised in sterilized or virgin soil and, on transplanting, rapid root growth should be encouraged by application of fertilizers, water and humus. M.T.F.

534—Farm Research. New York State and Cornell Agricultural Experiment Station.

- *a. MAI, W. F., 1948.—"Studying the golden nematode disease." 14 (2), 3.
*b. NEWHALL, A. G., 1948.—"Fumigation controls nematodes in the field." 14 (4), 8-9.

535—Farmacoterapia Actual. Madrid.

- a. FERNANDEZ CARRIL, R., 1948.—"Tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis." 5 (45), 205-206.
b. CALVO SOLANAS, G., 1948.—"Tratamiento de la oxiuriasis." 5 (47), 354-359.

536—Farmer-Stockman. Oklahoma City.

- *a. BLACKWOOD, B. B., 1948.—"Now you can stop root knot." 61 (9), 31.

537—Farmer's Weekly. Bloemfontein.

- a. MÖNNIG, H. O., 1948.—"Effective remedy against worms in sheep. Details of phenothiazine treatment against persistent disease." 75, 95. [7th July.]

(537a) Mönnig deals briefly with the bionomics of the larval stages of the various gastro-intestinal strongyles of sheep in the summer rainfall areas of South Africa, and suggests a scheme of prophylactic dosing which is claimed to be inexpensive and effective for the maintenance of health and productivity in sheep. He states that phenothiazine is the most effective remedy for these worms. For the hookworm [evidently *Gaigeria pachyscelis*] he recommends dosing with "tetrasol" at regular intervals of 3-6 weeks. P.L.ler.

538—Feuille des Naturalistes. Paris.

- a. DEVANTOY, J., 1948.—"Les prédateurs et les parasites de la chrysomèle du peuplier." 50e Année, 3 (8), 85-89.

(538a) The only helminth listed among the parasites of *Melasoma popula* on the poplar is the larva of *Hexameris* sp. Hitherto no nematode has been observed in *M. popula* and Mermithidae are still little known in France. R.T.L.

539—Florists' Review.

- *a. McWHORTER, F. P., 1948.—"Prevent leaf nematodes from damaging your Croft lilies in greenhouse planting." 101 (2617), 40-41.
*b. WIEMAN, J. S. & WILLIAMSON, Jr., H. C., 1948.—"Crop inspection report." 102 (2632), 44.

540—Försök och Forskning. Stockholm.

- a. BINGEFORS, S., 1948.—"Växtföljden och 'klövertrötthet' orsakad av nematodangrepp." 5 (12), 94-95.

(540a) Bingefors gives a popular account of "clover sickness" caused by the clover eelworm in Sweden, and emphasizes the importance of suitable crop rotations in controlling the parasite. It is generally considered that 4-9 years should elapse between two clover crops, i.e. the land should be used only once in eight years. In many places it is difficult to arrange this interval: where the ground was formerly used mostly for long-term grass leys, an improvement in the size and quality of the yield has been obtained by going over to short lasting clover leys. A possible way of guarding against nematode damage when long intervals between clover crops cannot be arranged is to use a highly resistant red clover strain. One can also cultivate one's own seed, as a means of keeping the infection from clean land. Red clover can be used to some extent side by side with lucerne or alsike, which are not much damaged by nematodes. J.T.G.

541—Food Packer. Chicago.

- a. CHITWOOD, B. G., 1948.—"Soil insects and soil fumigation." 29 (2), 69.

(541a) In spite of its title, Chitwood's brief article discusses nematicides, listing the principal ones, their trade names and the firms supplying them. B.G.P.

542—Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici.

- a. PAWŁOWSKI, L. K., 1948.—"Contribution à la connaissance des sangsues (*Hirudinea*) de la Nouvelle-Écosse, de Terre-Neuve et des îles françaises Saint-Pierre et Miquelon." 5 (20), 317-353. [Polish summary pp. 352-353.]

(542a) Pawłowski gives the zoogeographical distribution and ecology of 13 species of *Hirudinea*. Five of these are reported from Nova Scotia for the first time, and five are new records for Newfoundland. Two species are new records for Saint-Pierre and one species is new to Miquelon. All these forms are considered to be of American origin. R.T.L.

543—Freyr. Mánadarrit um Landbúnad.

- *a. SIGURÐSSON, B., 1948.—“Fenothiasin.” 43 (1/2), 23-24.

544—Fruit Belge.

- a. ANON., 1948.—“Les traitements antiparasitaires du fraisier.” 16 (84), 122-124.

545—Fruit-Grower, Market Gardener and Glasshouse Nurseryman.

- a. HITCHINS, P. E. N., 1948.—“Some recent experiences with DD.” 106 (2761), 673.

(545a) Hitchins refers to experiences with D-D mixture in the control of root-knot disease in tomato glasshouses. Used at the rate of 300 lb. per acre, it greatly reduced but did not fully eradicate root-knot; roots with small knots, fresh and hard as if formed late in the season, were found near the pipes and partition walls. Adequate cultivation, cooling and drying of the soil is recommended in preparation for autumn injection, which might need to be applied at 400 lb. per acre.

B.G.P.

546—Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord. Édition Marocaine.

- a. COURANJOU, A., 1948.—“Un ennemi redoutable des jeunes orangers, l'anguillule des racines: 'slow decline' de Californie, 'spreading decline' de Floride.” 18 (197), 374-375.

(546a) Couranjou gives a rather popular account of the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans*, as it affects orange trees in North Africa. D-D is recommended for control.

T.G.

547—Gaceta Médica de Caracas.

- *a. POTENZA, L., FEBRES CORDERO, R. & ANDUZE, P., 1948.—“Oncocercosis humana en Venezuela.” 56, 219-

548—Gaceta Médica Española.

- a. GONZÁLEZ CASTRO, J., 1948.—“Fasciolosis humana y animal.” 22 (1), 1-15; (2), 51-55; (3), 103-107; (4), 138-141; (5), 183-188; (6), 225-230; (7), 267-270; (8), 309-312; (9), 346-352; (10), 389-392; (11), 429-432; (12), 464-469.
b. MARÍN AMAT & BENZO, 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico de la órbita, operación-curación.” 22 (7), 275.
c. MARÍN AMAT & MARÍN ENCISO, 1948.—“Cisticerco del vítreo.” 22 (7), 275.

(548a) González Castro summarizes the history, morphology, life-cycle, pathogenicity, pathology, laboratory diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment of fascioliasis in man and animals. Information is given on its incidence in domestic animals and on the presence of *Limnaea truncatula* in the various provinces of Spain and particularly in Granada. R.T.L.

549—Gaceta Médica de México.

- a. FUENTES DELGADO, M., 1948.—“Formas anatomoclinicas de la cisticercosis cerebral.” 78 (3/4), 156-173.
b. PUIG SOLANES, M., 1948.—“Gonioscopia en los enfermos oncocercosos.” 78 (5/6), 302-316.

550—Gartneryrket.

- a. FJELDDALEN, J., 1948.—“Fosformidler mot bladål på begonia og chrysanthemum.” No. 52, pp. 645-646.

(550a) Phosphorus compounds have been used for the control of begonia and chrysanthemum eelworm, and very good results have been obtained with two or three treatments with Bladan E 605 f.

S.B.

551—Gazeta Médica Portuguesa.

- a. FURTADO, D., MARQUES, V., AZEVEDO GOMES, M. & FERREIRA, M., 1948.—“Quistos hidáticos da coluna vertebral com possível propagação medular.” 1, 127-133.

552—Geneeskundige Gids. The Hague.

- a. BIJLMER, J., 1948.—“Het faecesonderzoek op dierlijke parasieten.” 26 (5), 95-105.
 *b. KOUWENAAR, W., 1948.—“Tropische eosinophilie door besmetting met filaria.” 26 (13), 274-275.

553—Gesundheits-Ingenieur.

- a. BAUMHÖGGER, W., 1948.—“Spulwurmplage und Abwasserbeseitigung in Darmstadt.” 69 (2), 40-43.

(553a) The extremely high incidence of human ascariasis in the Darmstadt area (80-90% of the inhabitants have been found to be infected) has led to investigations into the effect on the spread of infection of irrigation of market gardens with untreated sewage. Interim reports, in addition to evidence from other parts of Germany where only treated sewage is used as fertilizer in irrigation fields, show that untreated sewage is responsible for transmitting *Ascaris*. Market gardening interests in the Darmstadt area are, however, opposed to sewage treatment since they feel it will lower the fertility of the soil and give poorer crops: the conflicting interests of hygiene and agriculture have not yet been reconciled.

A.E.F.

554—Giornale Italiano di Chirurgia. Naples.

- a. RUSSOLILLO, M., 1948.—“Cisti d'echinococco suppurata della borsa omentale.” 4 (2), 91-98.

555—Giornale di Medicina. Palermo.

- a. BUCCELLATO, G., 1948.—“La cisti da echinococco nell'infanzia; contributo casistico.” 5 (3/4), 67-73.

556—Groenten en Fruit.

- *a. BLOM, G., 1948.—[Root-knot of tomatoes.] 4, 68. [In Dutch.]
 *b. BEEKENKAMP, G., 1948.—[Control of root nematodes by chemical means.] 4, 220. [In Dutch.]

557—Hospital. Rio de Janeiro.

- a. FONSECA, L. C., 1948.—“Subnutrição e anemia na região noroeste do estado de São Paulo. (Sobre a importância das carências alimentares na patogenia das anemias com especial referência à ancilostomótica.)” 33 (4), 559-610.
 b. ALMEIDA PRADO, A. DE, 1948.—“A cirrose hepato-esplenomegálica por esquistossomíase de Manson—Pirajá da Silva.” 34 (4), 469-477.

558—Indian Farming.

- a. KUPPUSWAMY, P. B., 1948.—“‘Pitto’ and ‘Gillar’ in sheep and goats.” 9 (2), 73-74.

(558a) A common disease responsible for heavy losses in sheep and goats in India, especially in Bihar, and locally named “Pitto” and “Gillar” has been shown to be due to infection with immature paramphistomes, which are spread by *Indoplanorbis exustus*. The characteristic symptoms are loss of appetite, mucous diarrhoea, extreme weakness, thick mucous discharge from the nostrils, and non-inflammatory swelling at the intermandibular space. Death occurs in a day or so after the onset of diarrhoea. Treatment is by 5-10 c.c. of a 10% solution of copper sulphate followed immediately by 1-3 c.c. of carbon tetrachloride in sheep and goats and 3-6 c.c. in cattle, with a saline purgative on the morning after. It should be given at least three times annually, at intervals of six weeks following the rains from the middle of September.

R.T.L.

559—Indian Journal of Pediatrics.

- a. CHATTERJI, D. N., 1948.—“Parasitic infestation in children.” 15 (58), 57–64.

560—Indian Journal of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry.

- a. MOHAN, R. N., 1948.—“Verminous pneumonia in animals in Bengal.” 18 (1), 33–36.

(560a) Mohan reports on the occurrence of verminous broncho-pneumonia in cattle, sheep, goats and pigs in Bengal and refers briefly to the pathogenesis, clinical symptoms and the histopathology associated with *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *D. filaria*, *Varestrongylus pneumonicus* and *Metastrongylus elongatus*, in their respective hosts. *M. elongatus* is stated to be well established in pigs in India. *D. filaria* and *V. pneumonicus* do occur occasionally in goats and sheep respectively.

P.L.ler.

561—Indian Medical Journal.

- a. BAROOAH, L. K., 1948.—“Hook worm disease. Five year's scheme.” 42 (8), 195–196.

562—Irish Veterinary Journal.

- a. KELLY, B. J. G., 1948.—“*Paramphistomum cervi* in cattle in Ireland.” 2 (12), 241–242.

(562a) *Paramphistomum cervi* is now reported in sheep slaughtered at the Dublin Abattoir in 1945 and in three cows in 1948. The cows among which these three cases were noticed came in most cases from County Louth.

R.T.L.

563—Italia Agricola.

- a. ZAVATTARI, E., 1948.—“Il ciclo biologico del *Distoma epatico*.” 85 (9), 499–502.

564—Jornada Médica. Buenos Aires.

- a. PARODI, S. E. & ALCARAZ, R. A., 1948.—“La endemia ancylostomíasis en la Argentina.” 2 (18), 620–626.

(564a) The incidence of hookworm disease in Argentina is highest in parts of the province of Corrientes where 98% of the population are affected; in Misiones the incidence is 80.2%, in Formosa 63.3% and in the Chaco 40%, with a decrease towards the Uruguay River. In the area near the Paraguay border approximately 95% of the infection is with *Necator americanus* and 5% with *Ancylostoma duodenale*, whereas in the Salta, Jujuy and Tucumán area and in Buenos Aires *A. duodenale* predominates. In parts of Paraguay 100% of the population are affected, 93.3% with *N. americanus* and 6.7% with *A. duodenale*. Resistance to the disease is much greater among the negro than among the white population.

P.M.B.

565—Journal of Agriculture of Western Australia.

- a. SMITH, W. P. C. & HARVEY, H. L., 1948.—“The control of root-knot or eelworm-gall disease by soil fumigation with D-D.” 25 (3), 283–290.

(565a) In Western Australia *Heterodera marioni* is a serious pest in summer in the sandy soils around Perth and Geraldton. Smith & Harvey have found D-D mixture very effective, 29 gal. per acre being almost as good as twice that rate. Not only is the yield of root vegetables increased by up to 50% but also the proportion of first-grade roots (which may alone be marketable) is greatly increased. Details are given for the injection of 2.5 c.c., 6–8 inches deep, one foot apart in staggered rows, by teaspoon and funnel. A water seal is desirable and the ground should be dug after two weeks and planted after three.

B.G.P.

566—Journal of the American Medical Association.

- a. CAWSTON, F. G., 1948.—"Schistosomiasis." [Correction.] 136 (9), 636.

(566a) [This is a correction of a letter which appeared in *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1947, 135 (17), 1167.]

567—Journal of the American Medical Women's Association.

- *a. BIRCH, C. L., 1948.—"Tropical medicine; Platyhelminthes." 3 (1), 6-8.
*b. BIRCH, C. L., 1948.—"Tropical medicine; Trematoda." 3 (1), 8-13.
*c. BIRCH, C. L., 1948.—"Helminth ova and arthropods as agents and vectors of disease." 3 (3), 93-99.

568—Journal of the Christian Medical Association of India, Burma and Ceylon.

- a. CHACKO, M. P., 1948.—"Filariasis." 23 (5), 220-223.

569—Journal of the Egyptian Public Health Association.

- a. AZIM, M. A. & WATSON, J. M., 1948.—"Comparative efficiency of various methods of infecting mice with *Bilharzia mansoni*." 24 (4), 121-140.

(569a) Azim & Watson review briefly some of the literature dealing with the various methods of infecting animals with cercariae of *Bilharzia* spp. and report on their efficiency for the production of a uniform level of infection of *B. mansoni* in mice. The methods employed by them in evaluating the efficiency of each were: partial immersion; oral administration; subcutaneous, gastric or intraperitoneal injections; and the ring, vaseline ring and coverslip techniques. They conclude that the partial immersion of the mice in a known volume and depth of water containing a known number of cercariae is the most convenient and most satisfactory method. P.L.Ler.

570—Journal of the Egyptian Veterinary Medical Society.

- *a. EZZAT, M. A. E., 1948.—"Parasitic nodules in the small intestine of an Egyptian calf." 3 (2), 25-33.

571—Journal of the Indian Medical Association.

- a. SANKARARAMAN, S., 1948.—"Some aspects of filariasis." 17 (10), 321-323.

(571a) Statistics are quoted to show that the introduction of drainage, the closing of unwanted wells and cesspools and the effective application of antimosquito measures, by gradually reducing *Culex fatigans*, has lessened the incidence of filariasis. The symptoms of early filariasis are partly allergic and partly due to inflammatory reaction. R.T.L.

572—Journal of the Japanese Medical Association.

- *a. SAKAMAKI, Y., 1948.—[Enterostenosis due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*.] 22 (5), 158. [In Japanese.]

573—Journal of the Kansas Medical Society.

- a. WALTERS, O. S., 1948.—"Creeping eruption in Kansas." 49 (5), 197-198.

(573a) Ten cases of creeping eruption were seen in Kansas by Walters during a two-year period. The treatments used were freezing with ethyl chloride, incision of the burrows, painting with mer cresin and intramuscular injection of foudadin. Of the cases, eight occurred in the foot, one on the buttock and one on the vulva. R.T.L.

574—Journal of the Medical Association of Georgia.

- a. McCROAN, Jr., J. E., 1948.—"Present status of hookworm problem in Georgia." 37, 434-435.

575—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama.

- a. GILL, D. G., 1948.—“Protection against trichinosis.” 18 (5), 133-136.

576—Journal of Neurosurgery. Springfield, Illinois.

- a. OBRADOR, S. & URQUIZA, P., 1948.—“Two cases of cerebral abscess of unusual nature. Tuberculous abscess and suppurated hydatid cyst.” 5 (6), 572-576.

577—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology.

- a. GAULT, E. W. & BALASUBRAHMANYAN, M., 1948.—“A case of cerebral cysticercosis.” 60 (3), 505-506.

(577a) 213 cysts of *Taenia solium* were collected post mortem from a Hindu girl 14 years of age. These all occurred in the brain. No cysts were found in the eyes, muscles, or organs of the body. R.T.L.

578—Journal of the Philippine Medical Association.

- a. PESIGAN, T. P., 1948.—“Schistosomiasis reconnaissance in northwestern Mindanao.” 24 (9), 495-505.

(578a) Pesigan has discovered fresh endemic centres of schistosomiasis japonica in southern Occidental Misamis and eastern Zamboanga, especially in the barrios of the municipalities of Bonifacio and Tangub, Occidental Misamis, and in the barrios of the municipality of Aurora in Zamboanga, just south of the Occidental Misamis-Zamboanga boundary. He also found that the focus in Maranding, Lanao, reached as far as the barrios of Balili and Botadon. The incidence of the disease in Liloan was 17.4%. *Oncomelania quadrasi* were collected in the barrios of Santa Cruz, Liloan, Abaga, Usogan, Balukot, Tambulig, Maranding and Botadon. In the 304 stools examined during the survey, ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* occurred in 70.6%, hookworm ova in 65.4% and *Trichuris trichiura* ova in 33.8%, *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs in 36.5%, heterophyid eggs and *Taenia* eggs in two cases each, *Hymenolepis nana* and *Paragonimus* in one case each. This article is illustrated by a map of the endemic areas around Panguil Bay, northwestern Mindanao, and a climate map of the Philippines. R.T.L.

579—Journal des Praticiens. Paris.

- *a. ANON., 1948.—“Traitement de l'oxyurose.” 62 (37), 450.

580—Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England.

- a. SAMUEL, G. G., 1948.—“The potato crop. III. The control of potato diseases.” 109, 118-127.

(580a) Root eelworm is potentially the most serious of all potato pests in Britain. The present certification of crops for stock seed in Scotland gives a fairly good measure of security. Completely safe seed is obtainable from Northern Ireland. The practice of washing seed is only suited to small quantities such as those used on gardens and allotments. Cropping at intervals of 4-5 years or longer is perhaps the most important precaution. In the absence of resistant varieties or satisfactory soil treatment, some measure of dispersion of potato growing to areas outside the main ware-growing districts as a permanent feature seems inevitable. R.T.L.

581—Journal of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

- a. AHMED, S. M., 1948.—“Meat inspection in India Command.” 19 (3), 72-75.

(581a) Between July and December 1946, meat inspection in the Indian Army revealed 17 cases of *Cysticercus bovis* in the 20 beef carcasses condemned out of 1,212 inspected, and *C. cellulosae* in 204 of 373 carcasses condemned out of 14,027 pigs inspected. Hydatid cysts and *Fasciola hepatica* were frequently observed. *F. gigantica* in cattle was less common. R.T.L.

582—Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Association.

- a. TALAAT, S. M., 1948.—“An unusual case of bilharziasis. Intermittent painful swelling of the spleen and lymph glands. Case report.” 31 (11), 882-883.
- b. HALAWANI, A., BAZ, I., HAFEZ, A. & SHAWARBI, M. K., 1948.—“Treatment of tape worms with atebrine.” 31 (12), 956-960.
- c. TALAAT, S. M. & SHOAB, S., 1948.—“The intensive treatment of schistosomiasis with tartar emetic.” 31 (12), 961-963.

(582b) Atebrin administered to ten dogs with *Taenia multiceps*, *Dipylidium caninum* and roundworms, at the rate of 15 mg. per kg. body-weight expelled large numbers of the tapeworms and a few roundworms. No tapeworms were found post mortem one week later but roundworms were still present in large numbers. Of 53 human cases with *Taenia saginata* and *T. solium*, 34 who abstained from solid food for two days before treatment with atebrin at the same dose rate, 28 (82%) passed complete worms including the scolices. Of 19 cases in which fasting was not rigidly maintained only seven expelled complete worms.

R.T.L.

(582c) Of ninety schistosomiasis cases treated with two injections, each of two grains, of tartar emetic on two successive days 80% were cured. The toxic effects were very mild. Renal disease is not a contra-indication provided urinary output is good. Cases of “decompensated heart” and cyanosis are unsuitable subjects. As children under 15 years of age excrete the drug rapidly three injections are advised.

R.T.L.

583—Journal of the Royal Faculty of Medicine of Iraq.

- a. SUHAIL, A. S., 1948.—“Case report: hydatid cysts of the lungs and the liver.” 12 (2/3), 51-54.
- b. ROGER, 1948.—“A case of hydatid cyst in the pleural cavity.” 12 (4/5), 154-155.

584—Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry.

- a. LUBATTI, O. F. & SMITH, B., 1948.—“Determination of fumigants. XX. Sorption of methyl bromide by potatoes.” 67 (9), 347-354.

(584a) Lubatti & Smith carried out fumigation tests with methyl bromide to determine its efficacy for the control of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis*. The effect of the following factors on the sorption of the chemical by potatoes was determined: concentration of the fumigant, period of exposure, size of tubers, temperature, maturity, variety and induced sprouting. A few experiments on the sorption of methyl bromide by light loamy soil were also carried out.

T.G.

585—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.

- a. BARNES, G. T., 1948.—“An investigation into the causes of severe anaemia in Fiji.” 51 (7), 133-139.

(585a) Of 49 cases of severe anaemia seen in the Colonial War Memorial Hospital, Fiji, over a period of 12 months, 20 were classed as hypochromic anaemia due to hookworm. They responded satisfactorily to iron. The number of worms recovered ranged from 41 to 506 and the haemoglobin percentage was from 31% to 58%. There was an absence of correlation between the degree of anaemia and the intensity of infection which indicated that other anaemia-producing factors were present.

R.T.L.

586—Journal d'Urologie Médicale et Chirurgicale.

- a. IMBERT, M., 1948.—“L'uretero-pyélographie dans les kystes hydatiques du rein.” 54 (3/4), 143-147.

587—Journal of Urology.

- a. BEACH, E. W., 1948.—“Genital manifestations in early filariasis.” 59 (3), 371-375.

588—Jugoslovenski Veterinarski Glasnik.

- a. KUTLEŠA, I., 1948.—“Prilog poznavanju epizootskog keratokonjunktivitisa goveda.” 2 (2), 79–87. [German summary pp. 86–87.]

(588a) Kutleša examined the eyes of 54 cattle with eye symptoms and found *Thelazia rhodesii* in 8 cases of kerato-conjunctivitis and 10 cases of conjunctivitis. The parasites were also found in apparently healthy eyes. Treatment with 3% boric acid or 2% creolin improved the condition of the cattle. C.R.

589—Kinderärztliche Praxis.

- a. OPITZ, H., 1948.—“Hepatitis epidemica—Gallengangascaridiasis.” 16 (1/2), 24–27.
b. STOLTE, K., 1948.—“Die Behandlung der Oxyuriasis.” 16 (1/2), 31–32.

(589b) Stolte claims to have treated enterobiasis successfully by administering acorn coffee: the method was discovered accidentally when a child who was prescribed acorn coffee for an allergic complaint was found to have been cured of an enterobius infection. The treatment was then used both in private and hospital practice and the results are said to be good. [No details are given.] Acorn coffee is made in the same way as real coffee and is taken with milk and sugar: a little mondamin (maize starch) may be added to neutralize the tannin taste. Treatment lasts normally for two months and consists simply in the patient and his family—emphasis is laid on the importance of treating the whole household—taking acorn coffee whenever a drink is needed either during or between meals. Usually worms begin to be expelled a few days after treatment has begun and after six weeks no more worms are seen. The treatment must be combined with strict personal hygiene. A.E.F.

590—Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse.

- *a. MEINERS, 1948.—“Spulwürmer bei jungen Hunden.” 2 (28), 5.

591—Klinicheskaya Meditsina. Moscow.

- a. NIEDERMAIR, T., 1948.—“Ein Beitrag zum Wurm-Ileus.” 3 (19), 782–786.

592—Kosmos. Lwów.

- *a. JANISZEWSKA, J., 1948.—[On some characters allowing to determine the stage and species of larvae of the genus *Contracaecum* Railliet-Henry 1912.] Ser. A, Rozpr. 65, 199–207.

593—Lancet.

- a. AZIM, M. A., HALAWANI, A. & WATSON, J. M., 1948.—“The treatment of bilharziasis with miracid D.” [Preliminary communication.] Year 1948, 1 (6506), 712–713.

(593a) Laboratory experiments on mice, gerbils and monkeys artificially infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* or *S. haematobium* showed that five doses daily or on alternate days, of 40–50 mg. of miracid D per kg. body-weight caused the disappearance of viable eggs and symptoms. At necropsy, only dead or disintegrated worms were found. Doses of less than 10 mg. per kg. were ineffective. In clinical trials with enteric-coated tablets, doses of up to 600 mg. every twelve hours produced substantial amelioration of the symptoms. Eggs decreased or disappeared for a time from the faeces and urine. Complete cures were rarely effected and in many instances eggs reappeared after three to eight weeks. R.T.L.

594—Landbouw. Buitenzorg.

- a. DIKE, H., 1948.—“Nematologie.” 20 (8), 319–322.
b. POOTJES, J. R., 1948.—“Methylbromide als fumigatiemiddel.” 20 (9/10), 391–399.

(594a) In this semi-popular article Dike gives some account of plant-parasitic nematodes in general and deals more particularly with the bionomics of the root-knot

nematode *Heterodera marioni*. He briefly quotes some of the results of work carried out in Hawaii and in the U.S.A. on the use of D-D mixture for the control of *H. marioni*. T.G.

(594b) In a general review of methyl bromide as an insecticidal and rodenticidal fumigant for plant material and stored products, Pootjes briefly mentions its injection into soil, under a gas-tight cover, to control nematodes and other soil organisms. B.G.P.

595—Landbouwweekblad. Bloemfontein.

- a. MÖNNIG, H. O., 1948.—“Belangrike wurmmiddel in die skaapboerdery.” 30 (1514), 31, 59. [In Afrikaans.]

(595a) [This paper also appears in *Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein*, 75, p. 95. For abstract see No. 537a above.]

596—Landfrau.

- *a. KRAUS, 1948.—“Behandlung des Geflügels bei Befall mit Luftröhrenwürmern.” 3 (19/20), 23.

597—Lantbrukstidskrift för Dalarna.

- a. BINGEFORS, S., 1948.—“Klöver-nematoden i Dalarna. Några iakttagelser från ett par studieresor sommaren 1947.” No. 2, pp. 55-59.

(597a) In Kopparberg province about 50% of the arable land is under pasture. The main clover parasites are the fungus disease, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, and the clover nematode, the latter being little known as a pest outside south Sweden. A short survey is given of work on cold-resistant clover varieties in Dalarna. Samples of plants from poor fields at Avesta and Hedemora showed the presence of nematodes to a great extent. At Näs Kungsgård and Älvgården, however, the fields were relatively free from parasite attack. The results at Vassbo Agricultural School are interesting: in the first year the condition of the clover was very good in the spring, but small specks with very clear nematode symptoms could be seen in the autumn. Further up the River Dal strong nematode attack was also observed. The experiments carried out with chemical preparations for nematode control by the State Plant Protection Institute are of interest perhaps mostly where the nematodes occur to a limited extent. J.T.G.

598—Lantmannen. Stockholm.

- a. BINGEFORS, S., 1948.—“Växtföljden och klöver-nematoden.” 32 (46), 757-758.
b. NILSSON-LEISSNER, G., 1948.—“Humlelusen som gröngödslingsväxt.” 32 (51), 847.

(598a) On a part of a field at Ultuna in central Sweden, red clover had been grown in 1935 to 1936 and in 1943 to 1944. On another part of the field red clover had been grown in 1935 to 1936 and in 1942. Red clover was sown again in 1948 but on the first mentioned part the ley was much damaged by eelworm in the autumn and was ploughed up. The other part was not damaged. S.B.

(598b) *Medicago lupulina* [black medick] is susceptible to stem eelworm, but less so than most red clover strains. It is to be expected that cultivation of *M. lupulina* will increase the number of parasites in the soil. S.B.

599—Laryngoscope.

- a. MUNOZ-MACCORMICK, C. E., 1948.—“The injection treatment of esophageal varices due to Manson's schistosomiasis. Preliminary report.” 58 (9), 992-1012.

(599a) Clinical details are given of a Puerto Rican case of advanced schistosomiasis mansoni with cirrhosis, splenomegaly and gastro-oesophageal varices. The varices were injected with 5% sodium morrhuate to control the haematemesis. As 25% of these advanced cases succumb to rupture of gastro-oesophageal varices, this new treatment may be useful by giving time to introduce measures for the treatment of the parasitic infection. R.T.L.

600—Leaflet. Texas Agricultural College Extension Service.

- a. BANKS, W. C. & REGENBRECHT, E. M., 1948.—“The use of sodium fluoride for worming hogs.” No. L-84, 4 pp.

601—Lékařské Listy. Brno.

- a. BARTÁK, F., 1948.—“*Oxyuris vermicularis* ‘bludné’ cesty.” 3 (16/17), 419-422. [English, French and Russian summaries p. 422.]

602—Lyon Médical.

- a. BOUCHER, H., SCHNEIDER, J., SEIGNEURIN, PORTE, A.-P. & VITTORI, 1948.—“Trichinose avec manifestations allergiques très importantes. Essais thérapeutiques. (2.168 R.P., lomidex. néo-antergan.)” 180 (39), 637-641.
 b. BOUCHER, H., PROTAR & LAFUMA, J., 1948.—“Syndrome de Loeffler multinodulaire et hémoptoïque d'origine ascaridienne.” 180 (42), 689-692.

(602a) As trichinosis is rare in France, a detailed account is given of the symptoms which occurred in a German prisoner-of-war after eating 300 gm. of pork fat which a local farmer had given him while working in a village on the Isère. Treatment was ineffective.

R.T.L.

(602b) Boucher *et al.* found that severe pulmonary symptoms, which had not yielded to other treatment, disappeared after the expulsion of a single *Ascaris* following treatment with an anthelmintic.

S.W.

603—M.S.C. Veterinarian. Michigan State College.

- *a. McMILLEN, W. N., LUECKE, R. W., HAWKINS, P. A., DUNNE, H. W. & THORP, F., 1948.—“Management, diseases, and parasites of swine.” 8 (2), 81-82.
 *b. LUECKE, R. W., HAWKINS, P. A., DUNNE, H. W., McMILLEN, W. N. & THORP, Jr., F., 1948.—“Management, diseases and parasites of swine. II.” 8 (3), 122-124.
 *c. HAWKINS, P. A., 1948.—“Two new parasitocides, benzene hexachloride and sodium fluoride.” 8 (4), 134-137.
 *d. HAWKINS, P. A., DUNNE, H. W., McMILLEN, W. N., THORP, Jr., F. & LUECKE, R. W., 1948.—“Management, diseases and parasites of swine. III.” 8 (4), 152.

604—Maanedsskrift for Dyrlaeger.

- a. EGEHØJ, J., 1948.—“Bidrag til kendskabet om distomatosisens udbredelse og økonomiske betydning hos dansk slagtekvæg.” 59 (17), 454-457.

(604a) In Denmark *Fasciola hepatica* is common in slaughtered cattle coming from the area lying between Limfjord and the German border and in cattle from mid-Jutland. Of 21,509 adult cattle, 10.86% were infected. About 5.06 kg. of each infected liver was condemned representing a loss of 13.67 kr. per infected animal and a total loss of 31,940.87 kr.

R.T.L.

605—Manitoba Medical Review.

- a. WILLIAMS, T. H., 1948.—“*Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis*, ‘threadworm’, ‘pinworm’.” 28 (8), 424-425.

606—Maroc Médical.

- *a. TOULANT, P. & LARMANDÉ, A., 1948.—“Les kystes hydatiques de l'orbite en Algérie.” 27 (282), 458-460.

607—Medical Bulletin of the European Command.

- a. BURLINGAME, P. L., 1948.—“The incidence of intestinal parasites in troops in relation to the transmission of infectious hepatitis. A preliminary report.” 5 (6), 22-25.
 b. BURLINGAME, P. L., 1948.—“Findings on stool examinations of indigenous personnel in Army messes, 1946 to 1948. A preliminary report.” 5 (6), 31.

- c. BURLINGAME, P. L. & RESEMANN, G., 1948.—“Ascariasis in Kreis Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. A preliminary report.” 5 (7), 4-18.

(607a) Six hundred and sixty four American soldiers stationed in Germany were examined for intestinal parasites in an attempt to determine the amount of faecal contamination of food to which they were exposed. Of these, 7.5% harboured helminths. s.w.

(607b) Burlingame found that 44% of locally employed personnel handling food in U.S. Army messes in Germany harboured pathogenic organisms (protozoa and helminths). One thousand seven hundred and five persons were examined of whom 10% harboured *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 11% *Trichuris trichiura* and 3% *Enterobius vermicularis*. s.w.

(607c) Burlingame & Resemann have surveyed the incidence of ascariasis in 12 towns in Hessen, Germany. They describe the topography of the area and the methods of sewage irrigation used. Of 1,161 children between the ages of one and 15 years examined, 84% were infected: 39% had a light infection, 28% moderate, 13% heavy and 4% very heavy. Of 247 adults examined, 70% were infected. s.w.

608—Medicamenta. Madrid.

- a. MUÑOZ CARDONA, P., 1948.—“Algunos aspectos de las parasitosis intestinales por *Ascaris lumbricoides*.” 9 (147), 267-268.

609—Medicina. Revista Mexicana.

- a. CALDERÓN RODRÍGUEZ, J., 1948.—“Algunos datos sobre antihelmínticos intestinales.” 28 (569), 507-518.

(609a) Calderón Rodríguez gives a concise résumé of the anthelmintic substances which have been used in the treatment of intestinal infections based on a study of 57 bibliographical references. R.T.L.

610—Medicine and Laboratory Progress. Cairo.

- *a. SAHEB, M., 1948.—“Antagonism of parasites towards tuberculosis.” 9 (2), 23-26.

611—Medizinische Monatsschrift.

- a. SCHEID, G., MENDHEIM, H. & SPENKUCH, M., 1948.—“Erfahrungen mit dem neuartigen Oxyurenmittel Fedoxyn.” 2 (2), 44-45.
b. MENDHEIM, H. & SCHEID, G., 1948.—“Beiträge zur Diagnostik und Biologie der Oxyureninfektion. II. Mitteilung. Die Biologie von *Enterobius vermicularis* und ihre Bedeutung für die Bewertung der Verfahren zur Diagnose der Oxyuriasis.” 2 (4/5), 147-155.
c. ULBRICH, W., 1948.—“Ueber den röntgenologischen Nachweis der Askariden.” 2 (9), 357-359.

(611a) Scheid *et al.* have treated a series of cases of enterobiasis with “Fedoxyn”, a new terpene preparation [no details are given as to formula, etc.]. A dose of 625 mg. for adults and correspondingly less [unspecified] for children was administered on four successive days followed on the fifth by a saline laxative. During treatment carbohydrate intake was restricted. Efficacy of treatment was judged by re-examination of the patients after a lapse of three weeks: this was based mainly on the disappearance, or otherwise, of subjective symptoms, although anal swabs and stools were examined. Patients are arranged in three groups: (i) “cured”; (ii) “improved”; and (iii) “not improved”. Of 18 adults treated, nine are classed as (i), three as (ii), and two as (iii). Four did not present themselves for re-examination. Of 102 children, 38 are classed as (i), 27 as (ii), three as (iii) and 34 were not re-examined. The dosage was in all cases well tolerated: there were no side effects. A.E.F.

(611b) Mendheim & Scheid review in detail earlier work on the bionomics of *Enterobius vermicularis*. They have also studied the various techniques for diagnosing *Enterobius* infection and conclude that the cellophane swab is by far the most reliable

method, but they suggest certain modifications of the NIH swab technique. A piece of cellophane 10 to 15 sq. cm. in size is considered to be sufficient: the cellophane can be preserved in petri dishes or test tubes. Mendheim and Schmidt find it better not to examine the cellophane direct but to scrape off the material by means of a scalpel before putting it under the microscope. Of 182 children examined at a clinic 131 (71.4%) were found to be infected with *Enterobius*: in common with other workers Mendheim & Scheid found an increasing degree of infection with increasing age with a maximum at ten years. Girls were more heavily infected than boys.

A.E.F.

612—Memorias. Congreso Mexicano de Medicina.

- *a. HERNÁNDEZ MEJÍA, A., 1948.—“El tratamiento de la teniasis por las semillas de *Cucurbita maxima*.” II, pp. 589-594.

613—Meriden Hospital Bulletin.

- *a. NOBIL, M. K. & KATZENSTEIN, R., 1948.—“Death from trichinosis; a case report and review of autopsies.” I (4), 17-24.

614—Military Surgeon.

- a. MILLETT, G. W., 1948.—“Hookworm masked by complicating diseases in veterans.” 103 (4), 279-283.

615—Minnesota Medicine.

- a. ZIEVE, L. & CONLEY, R. H., 1948.—“Chronic schistosomiasis japonica diagnosed by rectal biopsy. Report of case.” 31 (12), 1331-1335.

616—Miscellanea Entomologica.

- *a. JOLIVET, P., 1948.—“Introduction à l'étude des gordiacés, vers parasites d'insectes.” 45 (9), 83-90.

617—Monitore Zoologico Italiano.

- a. PALUMBI, G., 1948.—“Particolarità strutturali della parete del tubo genitale femminile di *Ascaris megalcephala*.” 56, Suppl. pp. 323-324.
b. PALUMBI, G., 1948.—“Struttura e connessioni delle cellule muscolari della parete del corpo di *Ascaris megalcephala*.” 56, Suppl. pp. 325-326.

618—Monografias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz.

- a. PINTO, C. & ALMEIDA, A. F., 1948.—“Schistosomiasis mansonii no Brasil. (Doença dos caramujos ou chistosa.)” No. 5, 287 pp.

(618a) In this monograph on schistosomiasis Pinto & Almeida assemble from the original sources the main results of published investigations on the life-cycle, intermediate hosts, comparative pathology, human pathology, differential diagnosis, clinical types, epidemiology, geographical distribution, incidence in Brazil, and prophylaxis. The chapter on treatment is by Prof. H. Maciel.

R.T.L.

619—Montpellier Médical.

- a. MASSABUAU, BALMÈS, A., COURTY, CABANETTES & GUILLAUME, 1948.—“Suppuration pyo-gazeuse spontanée à pneumocoques d'un kyste hydatique du foie.” [Summary of paper presented to the Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen, January 16, 1948.] 33-34 (5), 246-250.

620—Murrelet. Seattle.

- a. McNEIL, C. W., 1948.—“A preliminary survey of parasites of eastern Washington waterfowl.” 29 (1), 2-4.

621—Nachrichtenblatt für den Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst.

- a. BECK, K., 1948.—“Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Kartoffelnematoden, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wr.” New Series, 2 (10/11), 183–186.

(621a) Beck has studied the potato root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* in fields in Thüringia. In one infested field where a few potato plants made secondary growth in late summer, the new roots were apparently free from cysts. Measurements of all stages of the eelworm fell within the range of other published figures: Beck observed the vulval aperture on brown cysts. Tomato seed was sown in September in freshly sterilized sand to which opened cysts from potato roots were added: at weekly intervals the seedlings were examined but white cysts were not found until the following May, after which all plants were attacked. Sugar-beet was tested in a similar way with *Heterodera rostochiensis* but was not attacked.

M.T.F.

622—Natura. Milan.

- a. ROMANINI, M. G., 1948.—“Ricerche sul fattore diffusore negli irudinei.” 39 (3/4), 73–75.

623—Naturheilkunde. Berne.

- *a. BOTTENBERG, H., 1948.—“Die Blutegelbehandlung.” 45 (4), 40–44; (5), 51–54; (6), 64–66; (7), 77–79; (9), 104–106.

624—Naturwissenschaften. Berlin.

- a. GÖNNERT, R., 1948.—“Zur Frage des Wirkungsmechanismus von Miracil.” Year 1947, 34 (11), 347–348.

(624a) The changes occurring in *Schistosoma mansoni* during dosage of experimentally infected mice at 7 mg. miracil per 20 gm. mouse are described. The testes of a normal male *S. mansoni* are compared with those in the treated mice, which show a reduction in number of mitoses, the spermatocytes sometimes developing further and sometimes showing thickening of the chromatin and shrinkage of the nuclei; the testes are thus relatively richer in comma-shaped spermatozoa with simultaneous sharp reduction in cell content. Two days after treatment, normal spermatogenesis nuclei are rare among preponderating pycnotic nuclei, normal spermatogonia and spermatozoa. After 4–5 days the size of the testes is notably reduced, their surface is shrivelled and the poverty in cells very significant; the spermatogonia and spermatozoa still appear normal. Similar changes in the ovary and vitellaria of the female lead to a reduction and finally to a complete failure of maturing cells. The effect of miracil as a mitotic poison is considered to be a direct injury to the nuclei, which is expressed as an inhibition of mitosis.

E.M.S.

625—Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en Curaçao.

- a. DRESSCHER, T. G. N. & ENGEL, H., 1948.—“Studies on the fauna of Curaçao, Aruba, Bonaire and the Venezuelan islands: No. 15. Hirudinea of the genus *Helobdella* from Curaçao and Venezuela.” No. 5, pp. 87–88.

(625a) Leeches found at temperatures of 28°–31°C. showed affinities to both *Helobdella scutifera* and *H. stagnalis* and this tends to confirm the identity of these two species. Other specimens found at temperatures of 29°–32°C. are tentatively identified as *H. fusca*.

P.M.B.

626—Neue Mitteilungen für die Landwirtschaft. Hanover.

- a. GOFFART, H., 1948.—“Nematoden und Dürre.” 3, 86.

(626a) Cereals such as rye and barley growing in light soil may, under drought conditions, show signs of unthriftness in poor growth, crinkled and withered leaf tips and premature earing-out with scanty grain. Goffart points out that practically the same poor

growth signs may be found in seasons of normal rainfall, the roots of affected plants also showing a spongy puckered appearance with swollen, club-shaped tips. These symptoms are associated with root invasion by the meadow nematode, *Pratylenchus pratensis*, and Goffart deals with the pathogenic action of the parasites. He also reports their attack on leek roots giving rise to crop reduction.

T.G.

627—Nordisk Jordbruksforskning.

- a. AKERBERG, E., 1948.—“Resistens mot klöverålen, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*.” [Summary of paper presented at Nordiske Jordbruksforskeres Forenings 7th Congress, Oslo, July 1947.] Year 1948, No. 1/3, p. 591.

(627a) Åkerberg gives a short summary of a paper on eelworm resistance of clover, read at a congress in Oslo in 1947. Further details are given by Åkerberg, Bingefors & Lesins in *Sverig. Utsädesfören. Tidskr.*, 1947, 57 (3), 200–229 [for abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 16, No. 336a].

S.B.

628—Norsk Pelsdyrblad.

- a. MORK, P., 1948.—“Eit ormemiddel som fleire brude prøve.” 22, 199–200.

(628a) Mork has obtained very good results with bark and leaves of aspen given to foxes as an anthelmintic remedy.

S.B.

629—Norsk Veterinaer-Tidsskrift.

- a. IVERSEN, M., 1948.—“Trikinosens utbredelse og bekjempelse i Norge.” 60 (8), 303–309. [English summary pp. 308–309.]
b. EIELAND, E., 1948.—“Trikinose hos isbjørn.” 60 (11), 414–415. [English summary p. 415.]

(629a) Iversen has found that 2.5% of fur animals examined in Norway are infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. It occurred in 7.8% of 3,806 mink, 22.4% of 125 wild foxes, 17% of 41 cats, 0.2% of 1,295 dogs, 39% of 84 rats and 2 out of 3 badgers examined between 1941 and 1946. The annual incidence in rats during the years 1940 to 1947 is tabulated and shows a variation in rate of infection between 8.5% and 18.1%. The official regulations concerning trichinosis are summarized.

R.T.L.

(629b) Eieland has found *Trichinella spiralis* cysts in two polar bears from Svalbard. No cysts were found in several finback and sperm whales.

R.T.L.

630—Northwest Medicine. Seattle.

- a. CHIPPS, H. D., 1948.—“Oxyurids in the appendix.” 47 (9), 662–665.

631—Notas Agronomicas. Estación Agrícola Experimental de Palmira, República de Colombia.

- a. CARDEÑOSA BARRIGA, R., 1948.—“Nuevo aspecto de las investigaciones sobre la ‘rayadilla’ del plátano.” 1 (3), 15–29. [English summary p. 27.]

(631a) Cardeñosa Barriga has investigated the “rayadilla” disease of plantains (*Musa paradisiaca* L.) which resembles heart-rot of banana (*Musa sapientum* L.). In the roots of affected plants parasitic nematodes were found which were identified by Dr. G. Steiner as *Heterodera marioni* and *Tylenchus similis*. When diseased roots were removed from affected plants and the latter were transplanted into clean soil they recovered completely and showed no further signs of disease.

T.G.

632—Notas del Museo de La Plata.

- a. RINGUELET, R., 1948.—“Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. IV. Una cuestión de nomenclatura: *Liostoma* versus *Cylicobdella*.” 13 (Zoología No. 109), 185–190.
b. RINGUELET, R., 1948.—“Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. V. Especies de la República del Paraguay.” 13 (Zoología No. 113), 213–244.

633—Nurseryman and Seedsman. London.

- *a. ALLERTON, F. W., 1948.—“Sure control of chrysanthemum eelworm.” 107, 1688-1690.

634—Paediatrica Danubiana. Budapest.

- a. VOLTAY, B. & GEDEON, K., 1948.—“Tüdőechinococcus operált esete.” [An operated case of pulmonary echinococcosis.] 4, 46-52. [English, French, German & Russian summaries pp. 51-52.]
- b. VEGHELYI, P. V., MAKARA, G. G. & FLAAM, M., 1948.—“Trichostrongylus infestation and extrapyramidal lesion. Exogenous Wilson's disease?” 4, 196-207. [French, German, Hungarian & Russian summaries pp. 204-207.]

(634b) The first Hungarian case of infection with *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* was observed in 1936 and is now reported. It occurred in a seven-year-old girl who was also suffering from a nervous condition thought to be Wilson's disease. Treatment over a period of 16 months with carbon tetrachloride, thymol and hexylresorcinol removed numbers of worms, but reinfection took place. The possible connection between the two conditions could not be proved. Twenty-six further cases of *Trichostrongylus* infection in children were found in 1942.

P.M.B.

635—Pediatria de las Américas. Mexico.

- a. MONNIER MILLOTTE, A. & TREVIÑO VILLASEÑOR, A., 1948.—“Nueva modalidad en el empleo del violeta de genciana para el tratamiento de la oxiuriasis.” 6 (4), 223-225.

(635a) A solution containing 1 gm. of gentian violet in 20 c.c. of 90% alcohol and 100 c.c. of distilled water is recommended for the treatment of enterobiasis. When applied to the perianal region three or four times daily for eight days it had 97% efficacy. The remaining 3% yielded to a second course of treatment.

P.M.B.

636—Pharmazie. Berlin.

- a. ERHARDT, A., 1948.—“Die chemotherapeutische Prüfung von Wurmmitteln.” 3 (2), 49-58.
- b. POETHKE, W., 1948.—“Sind die Samen der Kornrade (*Agrostemma githago*) als Wurmmittel verwendbar?” 3 (6), 287-288.

637—Plant Disease Leaflet. Department of Agriculture, New South Wales.

- a. ANON., 1948.—“Root knot or root gall.” No. 38, 5 pp.
- b. ANON., 1948.—“Stem nematode disease of lucerne.” No. 58, 4 pp.

(637a) This is a brief account of root-knot disease caused by *Heterodera marioni*. A comprehensive section on control measures includes instructions for applying chloropicrin, D-D, methyl bromide and carbon disulphide as soil fumigants.

M.T.F.

(637b) This leaflet gives a brief description of stem eelworm disease in lucerne, of which it is a serious pest in New South Wales. The life-history of the eelworm is sketched shortly, and various ways by which the disease is spread are mentioned; these include spread through infested seed. Treatment with warm water for 15 minutes at 118°F. to 120°F. will control the adhering nematodes. The need for clean husbandry and proper crop rotations is stressed.

J.B.G.

638—Policlinico (Sezione Pratica). Rome.

- a. POMPILI, M., 1948.—“Cisti di echinococco primitiva solitaria dell'utero.” 55 (2), 37-39.
- b. BOSCARDI, F., 1948.—“Moderna terapia dell'ossiriosi.” 55 (27), 813-815.
- c. BIANCO, L., 1948.—“Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco del polmone a rapido sviluppo.” 55 (31), 941-943.

639—Polski Tygodnik Lekarski. Warsaw.

- a. NIELUBOWICZ, J., 1948.—“W sprawie bąblowca wątroby.” [On hydatid cysts of the liver.] 3 (3), 73–78. [In Polish : English summary p. 17^a.]
- b. GOLDSCHMIED, A., 1948.—“Zastosowanie lekkich stanów hipoglikemicznych u chorych na włośnicę.” 3 (33/34), 978–979.

(639b) By producing hypoglycaemia in three women patients suffering from a four-week-old *Trichinella* infection the acute pains usually associated with trichinosis were relieved.

C.R.

640—Popular Gardening. London.

- *a. WHITEHEAD, S. B., 1948.—“Beware of potato eelworm.” 50, 237, viii.

641—Poultry Science.

- a. KERR, K. B., 1948.—“Hexachlorophene as an agent for the removal of *Raillietina cesticillus*.” 27 (6), 781–788.
- b. TODD, A. C., 1948.—“Thyroactive iodocasein and thiouracil in the diet, and growth of parasitized chicks.” 27 (6), 818–821.

(641a) Hexachlorophene (= bis(2-hydroxy-3,5,6-trichlorophenyl) methane) at doses of 25–50 mg. per kg. body-weight is shown to be highly efficient in removing *Raillietina cesticillus* from poultry experimentally infected with cysticeroids from flour beetles (*Tribolium* sp.) or by feeding with infected beetles. It has no anthelmintic effect on *Ascaridia galli* or *Heterakis gallinae*. Medication was usually by hard gelatin capsules pushed into the oesophagus. At 200 mg. per kg. body-weight the drug is toxic but as the therapeutic index is about 7 it can be safely used in the field. The outstanding symptom of acute poisoning is an increase in the respiratory rate. Egg production was markedly reduced from the third to the seventh day after treatment.

R.T.L.

(641b) Todd cites experiments which show that the mild hyperthyroid condition induced by adding 0.04% Protamone (thyro-active iodocasein) to the basal ration helped poultry to overcome the effects of experimental infections with *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinae*, but did not enable parasitized chicks to maintain a rate of growth equal to that of non-infected birds.

R.T.L.

642—Prensa Médica Argentina.

- a. NARIO, C. V., 1948.—“Cavernas hidatídicas del hígado con dehiscencia bronquial.” 35, 1282–1289.

643—Press Bulletin. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station.

- a. KINCAID, R. R. & VOLK, G. M., 1948.—“Soil fumigation for cigar-wrapper tobacco fields.” No. 655, 4 pp.

(643a) Kincaid & Volk give practical details for the fumigation of cigar-wrapper tobacco fields, using either D-D mixture at 20 gal. per acre or Dowfume W-40 at 15 gal. per acre. Injection is conveniently carried out in winter, 6 inches deep at 12-inch spacings in soil well cultivated to 8 inches deep. Nematicidal effects of injection must be differentiated from those due to an increase of ammonia nitrogen in the soil. Root-knot is better controlled than eelworm root rot.

B.G.P.

644—Primary Producer. Cape Town.

- *a. MÖNNIG, H. O., 1948.—“The use of phenothiazine against worms in sheep.” 24 (31), 20.

645—Proceedings of the Alumni Association of the King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore.

- a. SANDOSHAM, A. A., 1948.—“Some parasitological facts of significance to the clinician in Malaya.” 1 (1), 45–52.

646—Proceedings of the American Society for Horticultural Science.

- a. BURGIS, D. S. & BECKENBACH, J. R., 1948.—“Herbicides for control of weeds in vegetable seedbeds also control root-knot.” 52, 461-463.
- b. MULLISON, W. R., 1948.—“Nematode control in nutriculture.” 52, 467-470.

(646a) Burgis & Beckenbach have tested the nematocidal effects of three herbicides against root-knot in both a light and a heavy soil, using tomato and celery plants as indicators. A 3 to 1 mixture of Uramon and cyanamide was used at 1.5 lb. per sq. yard on the heavy soil and 0.5 lb. on the light, seedlings being planted both after four and after ten weeks. Chloropicrin was used at 2.5 c.c. per sq. foot, with plantings after two and eight weeks. The ammonium salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) was used at the equivalent of 10 lb. per acre of free 2,4-D, with plantings after four and ten weeks. Counts of root galls showed that all three substances reduced root-knot in the heavy soil, but not in the light soil, and that while the effect of chloropicrin is fully developed in the first planting, that of the other two requires a longer interval. B.G.P.

(646b) In the culture of plants in sand with added nutrient solutions, root-knot has become a major pest. Mullison has used ethylene dibromide, D-D mixture and formalin, the first two made water-dispersible by mixing with an equal volume of Tween 80, an emulsifier. Formalin gave no control at up to 6,000 p.p.m. by weight of formaldehyde. At 625 p.p.m., D-D mixture gave complete control and ethylene dibromide almost complete control, when infested pots of sand were stood for 24 hours in the solution and then flushed with water. Reducing the concentration, and the emulsifier to 20% by weight, D-D was fully effective in 72 hours at 300 p.p.m. and in 24 hours at 600 p.p.m., whereas ethylene dibromide was not fully effective even in 72 hours at 600 p.p.m. B.G.P.

647—Proceedings. American Society of Sugar Beet Technologists, General Meeting.

- a. THORNE, G. & JENSEN, V., 1948.—“Soil fumigation work in 1947.” 5th (1948), 506-508.
- b. LEAVITT, F. H., 1948.—“Observations on the mechanics of soil fumigation.” 5th (1948), 509-513.

(647a) Thorne & Jensen report on the fumigation of some 700 acres of sugar-beet land in the intermountain region of Utah in 1947, to control *Heterodera schachtii*. With a few exceptions where heavy rain flooded the fields, fumigation led to satisfactory yields well above the district average of 14.5 tons per acre for untreated land. Reasonable yields were obtained when beet followed beet, with re-fumigation with D-D mixture at 25 gal. per acre, but in one case even 50 gal. per acre gave no appreciable yield in the second year with no re-fumigation. No difference was found between Shell D-D and Dowfume N, each at 25 gal. per acre. Yields after D-D fumigation were comparable with those following a long rotation, but the good effects of the latter did not extend into a second year. B.G.P.

(647b) Leavitt discusses in some detail the physical properties of soils in relation to fumigation with D-D mixture. Pore space varies from 35% in a coarse sand to 53% for a clay; the corresponding surface areas of the soil particles per cu. ft. of soil are about 8,000 and 174,000 sq. ft. respectively. Proper cultivation prior to injection ensures a maximum pore space. In a sandy soil with moisture suitable for germination (12%), and a clay soil in a similar condition (25%), it happens that the residual air space is about the same, 9,000 cu. ft. per acre-foot. Temperature changes bring about air changes (breathing) in the upper soil. D-D at 20 gal. per acre represents, after vaporization, some 660 cu. ft. or 6% of the pore space in the upper foot of soil. Plant residues lead to a too rapid diffusion of fumigant along their surface. These are some of the factors which lead to the usual recommendation of a soil well tilled to 10 inches deep, moisture ideal for germination, temperature between 35°F. and 85°F., a minimum of plant residues, injection at not more than 12 inch spacing and 6-8 inches deep, with sealing by a dragged iron bar. B.G.P.

648—Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society.

- a. SUIT, R. F., 1948.—"Spreading decline of citrus in Florida." Year 1947, 60, 17-23.
- b. BICKERTON, J. M., 1948.—"Observations of certain factors governing efficacy of soil fumigants." Year 1947, 60, 114-116.

(648a) Suit states that in Florida, next to "foot rot" and root rot, "spreading decline" is the most important source of citrus tree decline (orange, tangerine, grapefruit). After failing to find pathogenic fungi or to transmit a virus by grafting methods, it has been concluded that *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* (present on the roots in all affected groves) is the main cause. A peculiar feature of the disease, not marked in the corresponding "slow decline" in California and elsewhere, is the gradual spread over a period of years from one or two trees to all the trees of a block. There is a scarcity of fibrous rootlets, those present being distorted, stunted, thickened, and readily shedding their cortex. Affected trees do not die but show sparse foliage which quickly wilts in dry weather, and lack of fruit. Since the eelworm can survive three years in the absence of citrus and can occur 6 ft. deep, control is difficult. Severe pruning, various root injections, and soil treatment with seven different inorganic compounds were found to be useless. D-D at 2.0-5.0 c.c. per sq. ft. killed the eelworms down to 2 ft. deep but also killed the trees. Ethylene dibromide was found less phytocidal but also less effective.

B.G.P.

(648b) Bickerton briefly discusses factors influencing the efficacy of such soil fumigants as chloropicrin, methyl bromide, D-D and ethylene dibromide. Spacing can be wider in sandy soils. Depth of injection should be as little as is compatible with retaining the fumigant in the soil, but must be increased in sandy soils, at high temperatures, and at low moisture content. Penetration of soil is affected by a wide variety of factors; penetration of organic debris by chloropicrin is poor. Soil temperatures should be between 50°F. and 80°F., with the lower temperatures for fumigants of lower boiling-point. Soil moisture should be greater at higher temperatures and in sandier soils. Clay and muck soils require higher dosages, shallower injection in a looser tilth at lower moisture and higher temperatures, and a longer period for aeration.

B.G.P.

649—Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress.

- a. BHALERAO, G. D., 1948.—"Applied helminthology, its past and future in India." [Presidential address to the Section of Zoology and Entomology.] 34th (1947), Part II, Sect. 7, pp. 1-20.
- b. IRANI, K. R., PHALNIKAR, N. L. & NARGUND, K. S., 1948.—"Synthetic anthelmintics: synthesis of γ -5-alkyl-2; 4-dimethoxyphenyl butyrolactones." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, pp. 109-110.
- c. IRANI, K. R., PHALNIKAR, N. L. & NARGUND, K. S., 1948.—"Synthetic anthelmintics: synthesis of γ -2: 4-dialkoxy-phenyl butyrolactones." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 110.
- d. IRANI, K. R., PHALNIKAR, N. L. & NARGUND, K. S., 1948.—"Synthetic anthelmintics: synthesis of γ -5-alkyl-2-methoxyphenyl butyrolactones." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 110.
- e. IRANI, K. R., PHALNIKAR, N. L. & NARGUND, K. S., 1948.—"Synthetic anthelmintics. Synthesis of γ -3-alkyl-4-methoxyphenyl butyrolactones." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 110.
- f. IRANI, K. R., PHALNIKAR, N. L. & NARGUND, K. S., 1948.—"In vitro observations on the anthelmintic action of some synthetic lactones." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 129.
- g. AMIN, M., 1948.—"Conception of paruterine organs in the cestode genus *Avitellina*." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 172.
- h. DEO, P. G., 1948.—"On the life-history of *Trichuris ovis*, with experiments on the embryonation and extra-corporeal hatching of the eggs of *Trichuris* sp." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 173.
- i. KAW, B. L., 1948.—"New host records of *Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis*." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 173.
- j. SRIVASTAVA, H. D., 1948.—"Some trematodes parasitic in Indian marine foodfishes and tortoise." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, pp. 173-174.
- k. SRIVASTAVA, H. D., 1948.—"Extirpation of aquatic snails as a measure in the control of trematode infection." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 174.
- l. SRIVASTAVA, H. D., 1948.—"On the pathogenicity of *Gastrothylax crumenifer*, the common pouched amphistome of ruminants in India." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 174.
- m. SRIVASTAVA, H. D., 1948.—"A unique digenetic trematode referable to a new family." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, pp. 174-175.

- n. CHATTERJI, P. N., 1948.—"On a new species of the genus *Platynotrema* Nicoll, 1914 with a note on the synonymy with the genus *Euparadistomum* Tubangui, 1931." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 175.
- o. CHATTERJI, P. N., 1948.—"On some heterophyid trematodes of the genus *Haplorchis* Looss, 1899." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 175.
- p. QUTUBUDDIN, M., 1948.—"The epidemiology of filariasis in the central portion of H.E.H. The Nizam's Dominions. Part II." [Abstract.] 34th (1947), Part III, p. 200.

(649a) In this presidential address Bhalerao summarizes the work accomplished in India on helminths affecting man, domesticated animals and plants of economic importance, and suggests future lines of investigation. He also refers to the need for further study of the role of helminths in connection with the development of the pearl industry. The paper concludes with a comprehensive list of references. R.T.L.

(649f) The abstract states that four butyrolactones were tested for anthelmintic action by studying their toxicity to earthworms. Sollomann's immersion method was used, but no results are given. R.T.L.

(649g) By studying entire specimens, Amin has traced the development of the paruterine organ of *Avitellina*, which is distinct from the uterus although it develops in connection with it. He is of the opinion that previous workers have regarded the uterus as the paruterine organ and the developing paruterine organ as only part of the uterus. This misinterpretation has caused confusion in the taxonomy as most of the species of *Avitellina* are characterized mainly by the form of the so-called paruterine organs. R.T.L.

(649h) A kid experimentally infected with *Trichuris ovis* had 362 worms in the small intestine, 85 in the large intestine and 466 in the caecum when it died 61 days later. All the worms were immature. A second kid showed 135 mature worms in the caecum when slaughtered 136 days after infection. The control was negative. *Trichuris* eggs took approximately the same time to embryonate in soil as in water cultures. About 4% of the eggs hatched when treated with 5 c.c. of artificial gastric juice for 20 hours followed by 5 c.c. of artificial pancreatic juice for 24 hours at 99°F. to 98°F. but they failed to hatch even after three weeks in artificial gastric juice or artificial pancreatic juice or in saturated salt solution, sugar solution, or dilute potassium permanganate. R.T.L.

(649i) *Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis*, now reported from the fishes *Schisothorax esocinus* and *S. niger*, shows variations from the type specimen in the body dimensions and slight variation in the number of hooks in the longitudinal rows. There are 13-14 in each row in the specimens from *S. niger*. In the male specimen obtained from *S. esocinus* the proboscis hooks are in 16 longitudinal rows with 13 in each row. There are six prostate glands. The lemnisci do not descend into the trunk cavity. The neck region is comparatively long and the "bullae" is less developed. R.T.L.

(649j) Of two new trematodes from Indian marine food fishes, one [unnamed] belongs to *Pleorchis*, the other, which is briefly described as *Folliorchis lateroporus* n.g., n.sp., belongs to the Allocreadiidae. Two [unnamed] species were obtained from a tortoise. They belong to the genera *Kaurma* and *Styphlodora* and were described in the paper but not in the published abstract. R.T.L.

(649k) Srivastava has studied the effect on the snail population, of removing surface vegetation from a perennial pond fed by rain-water from a fairly wide area. The pond was full of water hyacinth and other floating weeds and contained billions of snails. Since surface vegetation was removed two years ago, the pond has remained surprisingly free from snails. It is suggested that this method might prove an effective means of controlling trematode infections, if applied to the banks and surfaces of ponds and rivers. R.T.L.

(649l) A healthy goat which received 20,000 encysted cercariae of *Gastrothylax crumenifer* died two months later of acute paramphistomiasis. Its weight had fallen from

40 lb. to 28 lb. The symptoms were general unthriftiness, persistent foetid diarrhoea, marked emaciation and submaxillary oedema. The faeces were often tinged with blood and contained large numbers of immature worms. R.T.L.

(649m) A new family Bhaleraoiidae is made for a trematode *Bhaleraoia piscicola* n.g., n.sp., found in the gut of a "marine host" at Karachi. All the organs connected with reproduction lie in front of the acetabulum, which is close behind the middle of the body length. The intestinal caeca open through narrow tubes into the sides of the excretory bladder, and the vitellaria are long, tubular and intricately coiled. R.T.L.

(649n) *Euparadistomum* resembles *Platynotrema* so closely that its retention is unjustifiable. *E. varani* and *E. cervicoulae* are therefore transferred to *Platynotrema*. A new species of *Platynotrema* has been found by Chatterji in the gall-bladder of *Upupa epops orientalis* near Gorukhpur, but is neither named nor described in this abstract. R.T.L.

(649o) Chatterji has come to the conclusion that *Haplorchis* and *Monorchitrema* are synonymous. In India *Haplorchis* is represented by five species, all from fishes; two more species have been collected from hosts other than fishes, namely *Haplorchis butei* n.sp. from *Buteo rufinus rufinus*, and *H. tagoreai* n.sp. from *Canis domesticus*. It is stated that short descriptions of these are given in the full paper, with a comparative table of important characters of all the species of the genus [but as no differential diagnosis appears in this abstract the new names have no nomenclatural standing]. R.T.L.

(649p) In a study of the epidemiology of filariasis in the talugs Siddipet and Medak of the Medak district of Hyderabad, 1,700 blood films taken from 22 villages showed microfilariae in 144 instances, i.e. 8.47%. *Culex fatigans* was ascertained to be the vector. The predominant infection was *Wuchereria bancrofti*. Microfilariae were much more common in apparently healthy individuals than in more obvious cases of infection. R.T.L.

650—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago.

- a. MURRAY, D. E., 1948.—"Genito-urinary aspects of early filariasis." [Abstract of Report presented at the Regular Meeting of the Chicago Urological Society, December 4, 1947.] 17 (5), 118-119.

651—Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science.

- a. HEMENWAY, M., 1948.—"Studies on excystment of *Clinostomum* metacercariae by use of artificial digestion." 55, 375-381.
- b. MATHERS, C. K., 1948.—"The leeches of the Okoboji region." 55, 397-425.
- c. McINTOSH, L., 1948.—"*Leucochloridium* sporocysts from the Okoboji region." 55, 427-428.

(651a) It would appear that a slightly acid environment is necessary to activate the excystment of *Clinostomum* metacercariae collected from frogs. The first cyst wall is digested away by a pepsin-HCl combination without producing any activity. The presence of digestive enzymes and of products of digestion stimulate the metacercaria to break through the membrane of the last cyst wall and escape. R.T.L.

(651b) Mathers lists 22 species of Hirudinea found in the Okoboji Lake region, Iowa, and under each species gives short notes on (i) field identification, (ii) distinguishing features, (iii) colouration, (iv) eyes, (v) size and shape, (vi) feeding habits, (vii) reproduction, (viii) habitat and (ix) frequency. A field identification key and a series of drawings showing the outstanding characteristics of individual species are appended. R.T.L.

(651c) *Leucochloridium* sporocysts were observed by McIntosh in *Succinea retusa* on the shore of the Silver Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa. R.T.L.

652—Proceedings of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences of U.S.S.R.

- a. SHUMAKOVICH, E. E., 1948.—[Treatment of lung disease in sheep caused by *Muellerius capillaris*.] 13 (3), 40-43. [In Russian.]

(652a) Shumakovich found that subcutaneous and intramuscular injections of a 1% solution of emetine hydrochloride in total dose of 0.008-0.009 [gm.] per kg. body-weight (0.003 [gm.] per kg. body-weight given three times or 0.002 [gm.] four times, with intervals of 1-3 days) appears to be highly effective against *Muellerius capillaris* in sheep; the number of larvae in faeces is reduced by 97-98%. Treatment repeated 25 days later, 2 injections with dose of 0.002 [gm.] per kg. body-weight, is 100% effective. Subcutaneous injections of water solutions of emetine hydrochloride produce a local dermatitis which disappears in 2-3 weeks. Intramuscular injections do not cause local reaction. Histological examinations of the parasites showed that the nuclear elements in the cells are destroyed by this drug but there were no pathological reactions due to the drug in the parenchymatous organs of the sheep. In those animals in which *Muellerius* caused secondary infections the treatment was not effective. The author recommends that the examination of faeces for larvae to check the efficacy of the treatment should be done 8-10 days after the last dose. He also reports that "aminarson" and "sulfazon" produced no effect. C.R.

653—Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Science.

- a. WEXLER, R. M., 1948.—"Intestinal parasitism in colored school children of East Baton Rouge parish: a preliminary report." 11, 30.

654—Proceedings and Transactions of the Texas Academy of Science.

- a. VINCENT, I., 1948.—"Studies on the endoparasites of the Texas horned lizard, *Phrynosoma cornutum* (Harlan)." Year 1946, 30, 250-252.

(654a) In the horned lizard of Texas, *Phrynosoma cornutum*, the occurrence of *Diochetos phrynosomatis*, *Physaloptera phrynosoma* and, rarely, an unnamed acanthocephalan are recorded.

R.T.L.

655—Progress Report. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.

- a. TURK, R. D., JONES, J. H. & ROBERTS, J. E., 1948.—"Treating feedlot steers for intestinal parasites." No. 1131, 2 pp. [Mimeographed.]

(655a) Turk, Jones & Roberts record their findings in the case of groups, treated and not treated for helminths, of feedlot yearling steers from known worm-infested pastures. They state that clinical cases of helminthiasis in weaned steer calves demanded treatment, and that drylot fattening rations alone did not restore vitality. Their observations, based on gains in body-weight, dressed carcass weight, grade of carcass and number of worms found in the duodenum, suggest that animals in poor condition off known worm-infested pastures should be treated prior to feeding drylot fattening rations. There are indications that treatment with phenothiazine followed 15 days later by "cunic" mixture (copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate), gave better results than either phenothiazine or "cunic" alone.

P.L.ler.

656—Publicación. Escuela de Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires.

- a. GALOFRE, E. J. & MORINI, E. G., 1948.—"La fenotiacina administrada a altas dosis en los equinos." Year 1947, No. 2, 39 pp. [English summary pp. 37-39.]

(656a) No serious symptoms or deaths occurred in eight horses receiving phenothiazine in doses of 600 gm. and 1,000 gm., i.e. 20 to 30 times that normally prescribed. There was slight depression, aversion to food and lowering of vitality which recurred on the 7th and 9th days, when signs of anaemia first appeared. In all the treated animals the number of red cells was considerably reduced, in some cases to 50% or less. In some cases complete recovery was delayed for two months.

R.T.L.

657—Publications de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université Masaryk.

- a. JEDLIČKA, J., 1948.—“Listové monstrosity a abnormity rodu *Plagiothecium* Bryol. Eur.” 51 (302), pp. 1-10.

658—Publications de l'Institut Belge pour l'Amélioration de la Betterave.

- a. SIMON, M., 1948.—“La dissémination du nématode de la betterave dans les pays betteraviers.” 16 (4), 223-240. [English & Flemish summaries pp. 237-238.]
 b. SIMON, M., 1948.—“La désinfection du sol au moyen de fumigants volatils. Résultats du traitement, en 1947, d'une terre infectée de nématode de la betterave.” 16 (4), 241-247. [English & Flemish summaries pp. 246-247.]
 c. S[IMON], M., 1948.—“La présence de microkystes dans les sols belges.” 16 (4), 261.
 d. S[IMON], M., 1948.—“Les fumigants volatils.” 16 (4), 261-263.

(658a) After outlining, with references, the world distribution of *Heterodera schachtii*, Simon lists in detail the Belgian communes in which it has been found, and makes proposals for its control. He classes as “lightly infested” those soils with up to 10 cysts per 100 gm., involving a production loss up to 5%, as “moderately infested” those with 10-50 cysts and a 10-20% loss, and as “heavily infested” those with over 50 cysts and a loss over 25%. Up to 382 cysts per 100 gm. have been found. Recommended control measures include early sowing, generous manuring, high plant density, and suitable rotations, including the replacing of permanent grass by leys, and the renewed use of abandoned sugar-beet soils.

B.G.P.

(658b) Simon has used D-D mixture experimentally against *Heterodera schachtii* in plots of 40 sq. m., at dosages of 0, 200 and 400 kg. per hectare, injected 18 cm. deep by hand-injector, every 30 cm. along the rows 40 cm. apart, with 6-fold replication. The soil was rolled after injection and beet was sown 15 days later. After singling, the sugar-beet on the treated plots was better in appearance than the controls, and they finally gave a higher yield of roots, tops and sugar; but the count of viable cysts, made after lifting, remained at the same level on all plots (220 per 100 gm.) as before the experiment.

B.G.P.

(658c) On the question of identifying cysts of *Heterodera schachtii* in Belgium it is pointed out that, while cysts of the oat and pea eelworms have not been recorded from Belgium, microcysts are common. They can be distinguished by their spherical shape and small size, and by the absence of eggs within.

B.G.P.

(658d) This list of volatile fumigants suitable for soil disinfestation is arranged under the names of the manufacturers, and gives the trade name, proportion of active components, price, and in some cases nematocidal value.

B.G.P.

659—Publications. Smithsonian Institution, Washington.

- a. ABBOTT, R. T., 1948.—“Mollusks and medicine in World War II.” [From the Smithsonian Report for 1947.] No. 3933, pp. 325-338.

(659a) An account is given of the U.S. Army campaign against *Schistosoma japonicum* infection on Leyte Island. There the hillside streams were safe, while well shaded and creek-drained land was a potential breeding ground for *Oncomelania*; on Samar Island, however, the areas around the hillside streams were heavily colonized. By observing snails which had been painted it was found that few had migrated more than 25 feet in two weeks. The eggs of *Oncomelania* are no larger than a pin head and are always camouflaged by the snail's faeces, which are composed almost entirely of fine grit and sand. The risk of outbreaks of schistosomiasis in the U.S.A. in the future probably depends on the introduction of intermediate hosts from foreign countries which have escaped the screening of plant quarantine. A map shows the distribution in the central region of the U.S.A. of *Pomatiopsis lapidaria*, which Stunkard has indicated as a possible vector of *S. japonicum*.

R.T.L.

660—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine.

- a. TAVARES DA SILVA, L. C., 1948.—“Splenectomy in schistosomiasis mansoni.” 24 (1), 69–89. [Also in Spanish pp. 90–103.]
- b. MALDONADO, J. F., HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, F., FOX, I. & THILLET, C. J., 1948.—“The incidence of filariasis bancrofti in government institutions for children in Puerto Rico.” 24 (2), 121–134. [Also in Spanish pp. 135–149.]

(660a) Tavares da Silva operated on 60 splenomegaly patients who were in an advanced stage of the disease. Fifty-four were found positive for *Schistosoma mansoni* by faecal examination, four by liver biopsy and two on post-mortem examination. The patients were from agricultural areas in Pernambuco, Brazil, where *S. mansoni* incidence reaches 50% in some places. The operative procedure is described in detail. Removal of the spleen followed by antimonial therapy produced good results, and anaemia and leucopenia were corrected. There was an immediate mortality of 25% and a post-operation mortality of 6.6%. A study of 186 necropsy records showed that in 110 there was an increase in the weight of the liver and spleen in cases of schistosomiasis. This was most marked in the age groups 15–50 years.

J.J.C.B.

(660b) With a view to finding a suitable place for experimental work with hetrazan, Maldonado *et al.* surveyed the incidence of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in three children's institutions. The infection rates were 3.8%, 1.3% and 10.4% respectively. There was only slight evidence of clinical filariasis in the most heavily infected group. Dissection of 693 mosquitoes caught in one building showed 14.7% of them to be infected. The commonest mosquito was *Culex quinquefasciatus* which formed 95% of the catches. *Aedes sollicitans* and *A. aegypti* were scarce and uninfected. Transmission of the parasite was predominantly in one direction only, that of humans to mosquitoes.

J.J.C.B.

661—Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. Chicago.

- a. SNORF, L. D., FOLTZ, E. E. & McMILLAN, R., 1948.—“Postwar intestinal parasitism in symptomatic patients from a university community, Evanston, Illinois, 1946–47.” 22 (3), 286–291.

662—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science.

- a. KERR, T., 1948.—“The pituitary in normal and parasitized roach (*Leuciscus rutilus* Flem.).” 89 (2), 129–137.

(662a) In *Leuciscus rutilus* infected with *Ligula* plerocercoids the size and granulations of the basophil cells of the middle glandular region of the pituitary are markedly reduced, while other cell types are not affected. The basophils are apparently comparable to the histologically similar basophil cells of the distal lobe of higher vertebrates.

R.T.L.

663—Radiologia Clinica. Basle.

- a. BUETTI-BÄUML, C., 1948.—“Die Röntgendiagnostik der vereiterten Leberechinokokkuscyste. (Ein röntgenologisch-pathognomisches Zeichen.)” 17 (3), 113–127. [English & French summaries p. 126.]
- b. BEN AMI, M., 1948.—“Echinococcose calcifiée du foie à symptomatologie thoraco-abdominale.” 17 (4), 193–199. [English & German summaries pp. 198–199.]

664—Radiologia Medica. Turin.

- a. VITERBO, F., 1948.—“Contributo radiologico alla conoscenza delle cisti da echinococco vertebrale.” 34 (2), 75–83.

665—Rassegna di Fisiopatologia Clinica e Terapeutica. Pisa.

- a. TRONCHETTI, F. & CARTEI, S., 1948.—“Anemia iperemolitica perniciosiforme da *Taenia saginata*.” 20 (1/3), 27–38.

666—Rassegna Medica Sarda.

- a. LEONE, A., 1948.—“Contributo allo studio della echinococcosi polmonare infantile (studio clinico e radiologico).” 50 (3/4), 105-172.

667—Records of the South Australian Museum.

- a. JOHNSTON, T. H. & CLARK, H. G., 1948.—“A new cestode, *Raillietina* (R.) *leipoae*, from the mallee hen.” 9 (1), 87-91.
 b. JOHNSTON, T. H., 1948.—“*Microphallus minutus*, a new trematode from the Australian water rat.” 9 (1), 93-100.
 c. JOHNSTON, T. H. & MAWSON, P. M., 1948.—“Some new records of nematodes from Australian snakes.” 9 (1), 101-106.

(667a) *Raillietina* R. *leipoae* n.sp. and immature *Raillietina* sp.inq. are described from the intestine of the mallee hen, *Leipoa ocellata*, in South Australia. *R. leipoae* is distinguished from other species by its small size (3-6 mm.), large rostellar hooks, the presence of 20-40 rows of very small post-rostellar spines, and the number (20-30), irregular form and closely packed contents of the uterine capsules. R.T.L.

(667b) *Microphallus minutus* n.sp. occurred in large numbers with *Plagiorchis* sp.inq. and *Fibricola minor* in *Hydromys chrysogaster* var. *fulvolavatus* captured on the banks of the Murray River. Other *Microphallus* species have all been obtained from fishes. This is the smallest adult trematode yet found in Australia. It measures 0.41 mm. in length. Attempts to elucidate its life-cycle were unsuccessful. The systematic relationships of *Microphallus*, *Spelotrema* and *Levinseniella* are discussed. Johnston mentions that a *Microphallus minus* was described by Ochi in Japanese in 1928. It occurred in the dog and in the river rat and developed experimentally in mice, dogs, cats and man. R.T.L.

(667c) A miscellaneous collection containing ten species of nematodes is arranged under their hosts. Short annotations on each follow. The species are: *Kalicephalus* sp. from *Furina occipitalis*; *Ophidascaris pyrrhus* from *Notechis scutatus* and *Demansia psammophis*; *Ophidascaris filaria* from *Python variegatus*; *Polydelphis anoura* from *Python reticulatus* and *P. amethystinus*; *Tanqua tiara* from *Varanus varius*; *Physaloptera confusa* from *Demansia textilis*, *D. psammophis* and *Pseudechis porphyriacus*; *Hastospiculum* sp. from *Python reticulatus*; *Paraheterotyphlum australe* n.g., n.sp. from a sea snake, *Hydruis platurus*. This new genus differs from *Heterotyphlum* in possessing equal spicules. *Tanqua ophidis* n.sp. from *Natrix mairii* and *Acrochordus javanicus* resembles *T. anomala* and *T. diadema*, but has two divisions of the head bulb. There is no deep collar and the vulva is more posterior than in *T. diadema*. *Physaloptera demansiae* n.sp. from *Demansia psammophis* is described but without a differential diagnosis. R.T.L.

668—Recueil des Travaux de l'Institut National d'Hygiène. Travaux des Sections et Mémoires Originaux. Paris.

- a. SAUTET, J., ASSEO, S. & CAMI, R., 1948.—“Influence de l'alimentation de disette sur le parasitisme intestinal à Marseille (1945).” Tome III, 2, 551-557.

(668a) Inadequate and crude wartime diet is blamed for a marked increase in human intestinal parasitism in the Marseilles area. Faecal examination was carried out on 200 persons of all classes, of whom 70 were foreigners or had come from outside France (e.g. Corsicans). No attempt was made to assess the incidence of *Enterobius*, but *Trichuris* was found in 50 (25%), *Ascaris* in 6 (3%) and *Hymenolepis nana* in 1 (0.5%). These figures are compared with previous records for Marseilles and for Paris. E.M.S.

669—Rendiconti. Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Rome.

- *a. BETTINI, S. & LAGRANGE, E., 1948.—“Contrôle histologique sur les filaries de l'action antifilarienne de médicaments.” 11, 450-455.

(669a) [This paper is reprinted in French from *Riv. Parassit.*, 1947, 8 (4), 191-196. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 16, No. 326e.]

670—Repertorio de Medicina y Cirugía. Bogotá.

- *a. BONILLA NAAR, A. & GÓMEZ VARGAS, M., 1948.—“‘Aex’ y faux [Faust] simplificado. Dos nuevos metodos para investigar parasitos intestinales.” 4 (1), 49–68.

671—Report of the Administrator of Agricultural Research. U.S. Department of Agriculture.

- a. UNITED STATES BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY, 1948.—“Livestock and poultry parasite investigations.” Year 1947–48, pp. 138–150.
- b. UNITED STATES BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY & PLANT QUARANTINE, 1948.—“Golden nematode survey and inspection intensified.” Year 1947–48, pp. 259–260.
- c. UNITED STATES BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS & AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, 1948.—“Nematology.” Year 1947–48, pp. 337–340.

(671a) In the coastal prairie of Texas where *Fasciola hepatica* and *Fascioloides magna* are common, *Fasciola hepatica* occurs in all domesticated ruminants but has not been found in deer, although *Fascioloides magna* occurred in 33 of 49 livers of deer examined. On a ranch in Refugio County, Texas, the livers of 68 out of 85 steers and of 86 out of 123 calves were found to be infected with *F. magna*. At the Regional Animal Disease Research Laboratory, Auburn, Alabama, calves kept on contaminated pasture had significantly more worms than those kept on pastures which had been rested for 4½ months during the winter. The average daily gain on the rested pastures was twice as high as on the contaminated pasture. In comparative tests against liver-fluke in sheep, carbon tetrachloride and hexachlorethane-bentonite were almost equally effective, the over-all efficacy of each being approximately 91%. A total of 463 *Moniezia expansa* developed in seven 6-week-old lambs given a total of 1,120 larvae. All the tapeworms were eliminated spontaneously from six lambs within 52 days; the seventh had retained 68 tapeworms at autopsy after 64 days. No injury was caused by the tapeworms. “Free-choice medication” with 1:9 phenothiazine-salt mixture appeared to protect lambs on infected pasture against the acquisition of heavy Nematodirus and Moniezia infections. Clinical helminthiasis developed in a flock left untreated during one season after five years continuous free-choice medication with phenothiazine and salt; therapeutic dosing was necessary to control the outbreak. Hexachlorethane-bentonite, at a dose of 30 c.c. of 50% suspension, was 94% effective in removing liver-fluke from goats. Plugging of the bile-ducts with ascaris was found to be associated in pigs with generalized icterus leading to condemnation. Sodium fluoride was relatively ineffective against ascaris and poorly tolerated when given to pigs in milk or slops. Tests in dry ground feed at 0.5%, 0.75% and 1% by weight of feed indicated the 0.75% dosage as giving maximum efficacy (97%) and safety. 19% of 1,000 pig livers from the Midwest showed lesions due to kidney-worm, which is apparently spreading northward from the Southern States. Continuous medication with 0.5% by weight of phenothiazine in the mash, reduced the incidence of “blackhead” in turkeys to 8% compared with 70% of untreated birds. In tests against *Ascaridia galli* in poultry, phenothiazine-nicotine-bentonite mash containing 15 gm. commercial nicotine sulphate, 151 gm. phenothiazine and 287 gm. bentonite in 44 lb. mash fed, *ad lib.*, was more effective than 0.35–0.4 gm. of a mixture of 7.92 gm. nicotine sulphate and 16 gm. bentonite given in gelatin capsules to each bird.

R.T.L.

(671b) During 1948 an intensive survey was made of 39,977 acres of potato land in and around the original centre of infestation with *Heterodera rostochiensis* at Hicksville, Long Island, in the State of New York. Potato roots were inspected on 10,397 acres, but soil sampling was generally used. The infested area covered 6,154 acres on 150 properties of which 64 acres, on three properties, were in Suffolk County and the remainder in Nassau County. Special surveys in Steuben County, N.Y. and in the chief potato growing section of Maine were negative. More than half the area infested was withdrawn from production in 1948 under a State compensation programme.

R.T.L.

(671c) The top six inches of agricultural soils in the U.S.A. may harbour from 2 to 18 millions of nemas feeding on living or dead plants and on soil organisms. As plants will withstand nematode attacks better once the primary root system is established, the protection of seedlings and young plants is an essential control measure. By limiting soil treatment to the spots, sites or rows where the crop is to grow, the application of fumigants is a paying proposition even with low-priced crops. Many types of nematodes which are surface feeders on plant roots are factors in causing lesions, decay and malformations in the roots. A greater variety of these exists in vascular than in parenchymatous tissues penetrating the vascular tissues from the root surface with their long, oval stylets or with their heads or anterior parts of the body. They are often overlooked as they frequently drop from the roots when the plants are lifted.

R.T.L.

672—Report. Cotton Research and Industry Board, Southern Rhodesia.

- a.** MITCHELL, B. L., 1948.—“Tests for eelworm resistance in various cottons.” 11th (1946–47).

673—Report of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia.

- a.** AUSTRALIA. COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH, 1948.—“Animal health and production investigations.” 22nd (1947–48), pp. 26–33.

(673a) In Queensland two or possibly three species of *Onchocerca*, viz., *O. gibsoni*, *O. gutturosa* and *O. lienalis* occur in cattle, but their larvae from the skin cannot be distinguished. Two filariid larvae, which could not be identified, occurred in 2 out of 250 *Austrosimulium pestilens*. Parasitic gastro-enteritis in beef and dairy cattle is not uncommon in the coastal and subcoastal regions. Losses are mainly confined to young stock during the late winter and early spring. Adult cattle are relatively resistant. Permanent calf paddocks appear to be a bad feature of calf husbandry in Queensland. Clear evidence was obtained that phenothiazine-salt licks can prevent losses from haemonchiasis in sheep in wet seasons, but the method is not considered to be reliable. Wheat germ oil had no effect on *Haemonchus contortus*. Hexachlorethane and carbon tetrachloride were effective against paramphistomes in sheep when dosed into the rumen, but tetrachlorethylene, *o*-dichlorobenzene, *p*-tertiary-butyl phenol, nicotine sulphate and phenothiazine were ineffective. Eggs did not appear in the faeces of young sheep to which *Oesophagostomum* larvae had been administered until the 39th to 58th day, and until the 40th to 150th day in sheep 2–3 years old. These long latent periods permit of the carry over of the parasites from season to season, as they are protected from anthelmintics while in the nodules. The importance of maintaining sheep on a high plane of nutrition is emphasized. With good rations *Haemonchus contortus* infections were thrown off in 3–39 days. Existing infections with *H. contortus* are thrown off within a few days after the administration of fairly heavy doses of infective larvae. This is held to explain the “self cures” which are observed in the field and is an important and hitherto unsuspected aspect of the host-parasite relationship. Satisfactory antigens have been prepared from infective larvae but those obtained from adult worms varied greatly in potency. The alcohol soluble lipid is an essential constituent of the antigen used to detect complement-fixing antibodies. The active antigenic principle is an unsaturated fatty acid which may be associated with a phospholipid such as lecithin. Copper sulphate in concentrations up to one part per million killed *Simulimnaea brazieri*, the Australian vector of *Fasciola hepatica*. Extracts of tea-tree (*Leptospermum scoparium*) were also lethal but of little used under field conditions. Preliminary studies on aerobic metabolism indicate that adult intestinal nematodes in sheep can maintain their haemoglobin in oxygenated forms at very low tensions. The efficiency of nematode haemoglobins as oxygen carriers at the oxygen tensions in the host's gut is under investigation. Interesting differences in RQ figures were noted in the respiratory metabolism of various species. Phenothiazine “labelled” with radioactive sulphur is being used to determine its mode of action as an anthelmintic. Estimations of haematin in the faeces of rats infected with *Nippostrongylus muris* indicated that the parasite feeds on the host tissue and causes no appreciable

haemorrhage. Investigations on *Nematodirus* spp. and *Ascaridia galli* suggest that acetate is an important immediate source of energy. Rats fed on rations high in protein are much less susceptible to *N. muris* than those on low protein diets of similar energy value. R.T.L.

674—Report on the Health and Medical Services of the State of Queensland.

- a. THOMPSON, S., 1948.—"Hookworm campaign." Year 1947-48, pp. 32-34.

(674a) In a field campaign against hookworm in Queensland, 622 out of 4,787 faecal specimens examined were positive for hookworm eggs; 320 infected persons were cured. Of 1,977 schoolchildren examined, 88 had hookworm and 252 had other helminth infections. The preventive measures used included the spreading of lime on infected soil. R.T.L.

675—Report of the Orient Hospital, Beirut.

- a. HADDAD, S. I., 1948.—"Hydatid disease of the lungs." 1st (1948), pp. 49-53.

676—Report of the Scientific Advisory Board of the Indian Research Fund Association.

- a. ANON., 1948.—"Filariasis." Year 1948, pp. 184-192.

(676a) At a meeting of the Filariasis Advisory Committee of the Indian Research Fund Association, Mukerji reported on the action of thirty-three chemotherapeutic compounds on microfilariae *in vitro*. The minimum lethal concentrations and the times taken to kill almost all the microfilariae while those in the controls remained active, are tabulated. paludrine, miracid-D, cyanine dye No. 863, Styryl quinoline 314 and five organic arsonic acids had a marked effect. The director of the King Institute, Guindy, Madras, reported on the first results of tests of the usefulness of intradermal and other methods for the diagnosis of early filariasis. A saline extract of adult *Conispiculum guindiensis* from *Calotes versicolor* was shown to produce a larger wheal in clinical filariasis than either of the two control solutions used. Prasada Rao reported from the Medical College, Madras, that good results were obtained in the treatment of acute cases of filariasis with hetrazan. The microfilariae disappeared in three to seven days. In the majority of cases antigen tests became negative after treatment. Although relapses occurred in cases of lymphangitis, there was general improvement frequently and the intervals between attacks were longer. Good results were also obtained in early but not in advanced elephantiasis. R.T.L.

677—Report. University of Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations.

- a. EMMEL, M. W., 1948.—"Sulfurization of soil for the control of certain intestinal parasites of chickens." Year 1947-48, p. 54.
b. SWANSON, L. E., 1948.—"Control of the common liver fluke." Year 1947-48, pp. 56-57.
c. BRATLEY, H. E., 1948.—"Breeding vegetable plants resistant to root-knot nematodes." Year 1947-48, p. 67.
d. BRATLEY, H. E., 1948.—"Effects of mulches on root-knot nematodes." Year 1947-48, p. 67.
e. BRATLEY, H. E., 1948.—"Effects of annually repeated soil treatments of D-D for controlling nematodes on gladiolus." Year 1947-48, p. 69.
f. NETTLES, V. F. & MYERS, F. E., 1948.—"Effect of soil fumigants on yield and quality of vegetables." Year 1947-48, p. 85.
g. ANON., 1948.—"Soil fumigants." Year 1947-48, p. 115.
h. ANON., 1948.—"Meadow nematode." Year 1947-48, p. 115.
i. WILSON, J. W. & CHRISTIE, J. R., 1948.—"Control of nematodes injurious to vegetable crops." Year 1947-48, p. 144.
j. KINCAID, R. R. & VOLK, G. M., 1948.—"Soil fumigation for cigar-wrapper tobacco." Year 1947-48, pp. 234-235.
k. CONOVER, R. A., 1948.—"Okra fruit nematode." Year 1947-48, p. 269.

(677a) Roundworm and tapeworm infections in poultry confined to yards were reduced by 65% after sulphurization of the soil. R.T.L.

(677b) Marked improvement occurred within 30 days in 651 cattle with liver-fluke after treatment with hexachlorethane suspension at the rate of 10 gm. per 100 lb. body-weight. In inspected slaughterhouses in Florida 10,514 livers from 168,067 cattle were condemned for fluke infection: 1,025 flukes were collected from a calf 10 months old. Infected rabbits are said to contribute to the spread of fascioliasis. R.T.L.

(677e) Rewi Fallu gladiolus produced more spikes, side spikes and flowerlets on plots of soil treated during the previous year with D-D. Treated plots produced about 25% more corms $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in diameter and larger than those on untreated plots. R.T.L.

(677f) Soil fumigation with D-D one month before the application of fertilizer and planting with tomatoes effectively controlled root-knot, but no control plots were made. R.T.L.

(677g) Soil fumigation by D-D and Dowfume W-10 produced no noticeable differences in strawberry production either in plant growth or yield of fruit. A strawberry nursery infested with *Aphelenchoides fragariae*, which was planted with nematode-free plants 10 days after treatment with D-D, produced an excellent crop of runner plants free from infestation. Plants on a chlordane treated plot produced abundantly but became badly infested. This plot had been treated with D-D in the previous year and had produced a successful crop, but the roots were badly infested at the end of the season. R.T.L.

(677h) Meadow nematode was not found in 1947-48 although it was very serious in certain areas in 1946-47. This presumably resulted from non-planting of previously infested fields and the excessive rainfall of 1947-48. R.T.L.

(677i) D-D at 40 gal. per acre applied to plots planted with Tendergreen beans as an indicator crop 7, 9, 12 and 15 days after treatment, resulted in significantly lower stands of bean plants than in plots treated with 20% ethylene dibromide. At the Central Florida Station sweet corn, snap beans and cowpeas were generally infested by *Heterodera marioni*. *Xiphinema* was very common in the Sanford region soil attacking the roots of strawberries, beans, cowpeas and corn, but its importance as a plant parasite was not ascertained. R.T.L.

(677j) Soil fumigation with D-D type (20 gal. per acre) and ethylene dibromide type (15 gal. per acre) gave a satisfactory reduction in the incidence of *Heterodera marioni* in plots of cigar-wrapper tobacco and some reduction in coarse root attributed to *Pratylenchus* spp. D-D applied at 23 gal. per acre was more effective in promoting persistence of ammonia in the soil after fertilization than Dowfume W-40 at 15 gal. per acre. The effect of fumigation on the ammonia level in the soil and consequently on the plant should be differentiated from that on nematode control for a proper evaluation of the fumigants. R.T.L.

(677k) Okra fruit and pedicels were found to be infested with nematodes which Dr. G. Steiner has identified as *Panagrolaimus subelongatus* and an undescribed *Aphelenchoides* sp. R.T.L.

678—Report of the University of Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station.

- a. ALICATA, J. E. ET AL., 1948.—"Parasitology." Biennium 1946-48, pp. 97-114.
- b. FRAZIER, W. A., 1948.—"Nematode resistance." Biennium 1946-48, pp. 155-156.

(678a) From wild birds frequently seen on poultry farms in Hawaii and which often feed from the feeding troughs, Alicata, Kartman & Fisher collected the following helminths: *Tetrameres* sp. from *Passer domesticus* and *Paroaria cucullata*; *Cheilospirura* sp., *Microtetrameres* sp., *Oxyspirura mansonii* and undetermined species of cestodes and trematodes from *Acridotheres tristis*. *O. mansonii* and *Cheilospirura hamulosa* occurred in chickens. Kartman & Alicata report that during 1946 the percentage of whole pig livers discarded on account of helminth parasitism, mainly due to *Stephanurus dentatus* and to a lesser extent to migrating larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, was 7.6% while that from all causes was 8.3%;

in 1947 this rose to 11% from parasitism and 11.3% from all causes. A chart shows a significant correlation between the number of parasitized kidneys discarded and the number of parasitized livers condemned. Alicata found that *Balanites aegyptiaca* is toxic to *Austroalorbis glabratus*, the intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* of cattle in Hawaii. Ground pulp and shell of green-ripe fruits killed 100% of the molluscs in one hour in a dilution of 1:1,000. A dilution of 1:2,000 was fatal in two hours. The experimental material was grown in Puerto Rico. The helminths collected from cattle, swine, dog, rat, poultry and man during a visit to the Pacific Islands Ponape, Guam and Truk in 1946 are tabulated. Detailed reports of these findings have appeared elsewhere [for abstracts see Helm. Abs., 15, No. 213n; 17, No. 40a].

R.T.L.

(678b) The root-knot-resistant progeny obtained by crossing the resistant *Lycopersicon peruvianum* with a hybrid from *L. hirsutum* × *L. esculentum* were highly incompatible with *L. esculentum*. Promising nematode resistance has been obtained in crosses between lines resistant to spotted wilt, fusarium wilt and grey leaf spot and an *L. peruvianum* cross previously hybridized and tested for nematode resistance in Arkansas. The genes for resistance to *Heterodera marioni* seem to be dominant to those for susceptibility. In one instance a single gene was found to be largely responsible for resistance.

M.T.F.

679—Report. Vegetable Growers' Association of America, Inc.

- *a. LEAR, B., 1948.—“The use of soil fumigants by the greenhouse operator.” 40th (1948), pp. 212-218.

680—Research and Farming. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station.

- a. TODD, F. A., 1948.—“Soil fumigants appear effective on root knot, meadow nematode.” [Report of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 70th (1947)], 6 (3), 39-40.
 b. CLAYTON, C. N., 1948.—“‘Resistant’ lines found susceptible to some races of nematodes.” [Report of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 70th (1947)], 6 (3), 46.
 c. CLAYTON, C. N. & ELLIS, D. E., 1948.—“Soil treatments reduce vegetable root knot.” [Report of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 70th (1947)], 6 (3), 58.

(680a) Todd found that both ethylene dibromide (40% W/W) and D-D, at 20 gal. per acre, reduced root-knot and meadow nematode. On land under continuous tobacco both treatments produced yield increases, but D-D had little effect on total yield in two-course rotations with maize, cotton, or peanuts as the alternative crop. Treatments may affect tobacco quality and no recommendations can yet be made.

B.G.P.

(680b) Submitting two “resistant” peach stocks, Shalil and Yunnan, and two susceptible stocks, Lovell and Natural, to five peach soils containing root-knot, Clayton found that all four stocks were equally susceptible in two of the soils but the first two stocks were resistant in the other three soils. Resistance thus applies only to some races of root-knot.

B.G.P.

(680c) Clayton & Ellis were able to reduce root-knot severity from 98% to 5% by applications of uramon, D-D or chloropicrin, with yields of marketable tomatoes increasing from 7 to 12 tons per acre. Eradication is incomplete even after a second annual treatment, and not all crops respond equally well; yields of snap beans were reduced by the fumigants mentioned, possibly through effects on nodule bacteria. For D-D, 200 lb. per acre is near the lower limit of effectiveness.

B.G.P.

681—Revista Argentina de Urología.

- *a. ERCOLE, R., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico retrovesical.” 17 (7/8), 113-121.
 *b. GRIMALDI, A. A., 1948.—“Quiste hidatídico de riñón.” 17 (7/8), 183-192.

682—Revista de la Asociación Argentina de Dietología.

- a. RIVERO, E., 1948.—“Parasitosis intestinal en la infancia.” 6 (21/22), 174-176.

683—Revista de la Asociación Médica Argentina.

- a. VACCAREZZA, O. A., 1948.—"Orientación actual en el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón." 62 (635/636), 398-400.
- b. TAIANA, J. A., SCHIEPPATTI, E. & BORAGINA, R., 1948.—"Equinococosis pulmonar. Tratamiento quirúrgico." 62 (637/638), 441-447.

684—Revista Brasileira de Medicina.

- a. PASSOS, W. & CASTRO BARBOSA, N. DE, 1948.—"*Syngamus laryngeus* na espécie humana." 5 (5), 340.
- b. RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J., 1948.—"Contribuição ao estudo das formas evolutivas da esquistosomíase mansoní." 5 (11), 794-802. [English summary p. 801.]

(684a) A red-coloured foreign body was removed from the throat of a patient with a cough of three months' duration. This proved to be a paired *Syngamus* which Passos & Castro Barbosa illustrate and identify as *Syngamus laryngeus*. Its natural hosts are cattle, sheep and goats.

R.T.L.

(684b) The eggs obtained by rectal biopsy from cases of schistosomiasis before and after treatment give a more reliable basis than those present in the faeces for assessing the results of anthelmintic treatment. Da Silva agrees that specific drugs (antimony salts) act not on the eggs but on the female worms and prevent oviposition.

R.T.L.

685—Revista Clínica Española.

- a. PURSELL MÉNGUEZ, A., 1948.—"El problema quirúrgico del tratamiento de la equinocosis pulmonar. Nuestra aportación a su resolución." 28 (2), 111-120. [English, French & German summaries pp. 119-120.]
- b. SANCHÍS BAYARRI, V. & MARCO AHUIR, R., 1948.—"Reacciones de Cassoni y Weinberg positivas con líquido de cisticerco de la *Taenia serialis* en un portador de quistes hidatídicos. Sobre el mecanismo de estas reacciones." 28 (3), 156-161. [English, French & German summaries pp. 160-161.]
- c. OBRADOR, S., URQUIZA, P. & ALBERT, P., 1948.—"Quiste hidatídico supurado del cerebro extirpado radicalmente." 29 (3), 180-183.
- d. LEY GRACIA, E., 1948.—"Cisticercosis." 30 (5), 339.

(685b) Fluid from *Cysticercus serialis* was found to give as strong a Weinberg reaction as hydatid fluid with blood serum of a hydatid patient. Cassoni's test was also positive and gave a strong reaction with both antigens. Resistance to heat and deproteinization were identical in the two antigens.

E.M.S.

686—Revista Española de Tuberculosis.

- a. CASTRO GARCÍA, L. DE & MONTES CID, D., 1948.—"Hidatidosis pulmonar (consideraciones terapéuticas)." 17 (154), 33-47; (155), 109-122; (156), 179-194.

687—Revista de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria, Lima.

- *a. RAMOS SACO, T., 1948.—"Datos estadísticos y consideraciones sobre la incidencia de la 'hidatidosis' en el ganado de carnicería en el Perú." 3, 83-91.

688—Revista Ibérica de Parasitología.

- a. CALVENTE, I. G., 1948.—"Revisión del género *Pharyngodon* y descripción de especies nuevas." 8 (4), 367-410.

(688a) Calvente has subdivided the genus *Pharyngodon* into *P. (Pharyngodon)* n.subg., in which the spicule is clearly visible and *P. (Neyrapahryngodon)* n.subg., in which the spicule is invisible or absent. *P. (N.) neyrae* n.sp., which is distinguished by the length of the male tail and by the number of papillae, was recovered from the rectum of *Tarentola mauritanica* in Granada. *P. (P.) auziensis* and *P. (N.) tectipenis* from the same host are

redescribed. *P. (P.) medinae* n.sp., which is distinguished by the form of the lateral alae, by the ova and by the position of the excretory pore and vulva, is described from the rectum of *Lacerta muralis*. Ten species of which descriptions were not available, and three named species of which the males are unknown, are temporarily left in the genus *Pharyngodon*.

P.M.B.

689—Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz. São Paulo.

- a. ALVARES CORRÊA, M. O., 1948.—“Considerações em torno da ocorrência de ovos de helmintos da família Trichostrongylidae (Leiper, 1912) em fezes humanas.” 8 (1), 87-98.

(689a) Between 1942 and 1948 75 cases of infection with *Trichostrongylus* sp. were observed during the examination of the faeces of 46,951 Brazilians at the Instituto Adolfo Lutz, São Paulo. The majority occurred in children of school age. No adult worms were recovered after the use of anthelmintics and laboratory animals could not be infected with larvae developed from the eggs.

R.T.L.

690—Revista del Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales. Mexico.

- a. MAZZOTTI, L., 1948.—“Posibilidad de utilizar como medio diagnostico auxiliar en la oncocercosis, las reacciones alergicas consecutivas a la administración del ‘hetrazan’.” 9 (3), 235-237.
- b. OSORIO, M. T., 1948.—“Sobre una modificación a la técnica de cuenta de huevecillos de Stoll.” 9 (3), 245-252.
- c. MAZZOTTI, L., 1948.—“Aplicación de la intradermorreacción en casos humanos de infección por *Fasciola hepática*.” 9 (4), 257-261.
- d. VARGAS, L., 1948.—“Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. VII. Infección experimental de *Simulium (Lanea) mangabeirai* con *Onchocerca volvulus*.” 9 (4), 309-311. [English summary p. 311.]
- e. VARGAS, L., 1948.—“Notas sobre la oncocerciasis. VIII. Lineamientos entomológicos sobre el control de los simúlidos.” 9 (4), 313-320. [English summary p. 320.]

(690a) Provided there is no *Wuchereria bancrofti* infection, the occurrence of allergic symptoms following the administration of hetrazan is a valuable diagnostic sign for oncocerciasis, even when the patients have hookworm, Enterobius, Trichuris or Strongyloides for these do not induce allergic phenomena with hetrazan.

R.T.L.

(690b) With a modification of Stoll's method in which water instead of N/10 sodium hydroxide is added to the faecal sample at a dilution of 1:30 instead of 1:15, Osorio obtained, from 244 counts, results closely comparable with the Stoll method and with the Lane and Caldwell methods. This modification is claimed to be quicker than the original method, it can be easily used by any practitioner and does not require any special chemicals. P.M.B.

(690c) Mazzotti finds that the intradermal reaction can be used to diagnose fascioliasis in human patients. The patients were known carriers, as *F. hepatica* eggs had been found in the stools. The antigen used was a saline extract of *F. hepatica*. A dilution of 1 in 1,000 proved most satisfactory, the reaction reaching a maximum in 15-20 minutes.

P.A.C.

(690d) Sausage-shaped larvae were found in the thoracic muscles of a *Simulium (Lanea) mangabeirai* 124 hours after biting a case of *Onchocerca volvulus*. The *Simulium* was reared in the laboratory from a larva collected in Los Remedios, Mexico, at an altitude of 2,645 metres.

R.T.L.

(690e) Vargas is of the opinion that onchocerciasis could be controlled by a campaign from October to April directed against the principal vector *Simulium ochraceum* and subsequently against *S. callidum* and *S. metallicum*. Details are given of the character of the breeding streams and of methods of applying DDT and gammexane as larvicides.

R.T.L.

691—Revista Kuba de Medicina Tropical y Parasitología.

- a. KOURÍ, P., 1948.—"Diagnóstico, epidemiología y profilaxis de la fascioliasis hepática humana en Cuba. Síndrome eosinofílico febril." 4 (3), 63-67.
- b. BASNUEVO, J. G., 1948.—"Teniasis y estaño (II)." 4 (6), 119-121. [English summary p. 121.]
- c. BASNUEVO, J. G., 1948.—"Hexilresorcinol y quenopodio." 4 (6), 121-122. [English summary p. 122.]
- d. BASNUEVO, J. G., 1948.—"La piperazina en el tratamiento de la filariasis." 4 (6), 126.
- e. VALVERDE, A., 1948.—"Un caso de teniasis curado con solitaricida." [Correspondence.] 4 (6), 130.
- f. OSIMANI, J. J., 1948.—"Parasitismo humano por *Dipylidium caninum* (Linneo, 1758)." 4 (7), 143-145. [English summary p. 145.]
- g. JENKINS, A. C., 1948.—"Fascioliasis hepática humana en Costa Rica. (Presentación de un caso.)" 4 (8), 160-161.
- h. ARGUEDAS S., J., 1948.—"Presentación de un caso del fascioliasis hepática." 4 (8), 162.
- i. KOURÍ, P. & BASNUEVO, J. G., 1948.—"Reacciones tóxicas arsenicales. Idiosincrasia o hiper-susceptibilidad a estas drogas." 4 (9/10), 184-185.
- j. BASNUEVO, J. G., 1948.—"Tricocefaliasis y arsénicos orgánicos pentavalentes." 4 (9/10), 185-188. [English summary p. 188.]
- k. GÁLVEZ FERMÍN, N., 1948.—"Fascioliasis del coledoco. (Reporte de un caso operado.)" 4 (9/10), 191-192.
- l. CALVO FONSECA, R., 1948.—"Tres nuevos casos de parasitismo humano por *Hymenolepis diminuta* en Cuba." 4 (9/10), 193.

(691b) Basnuevo believes that "Solitaricida", which contains metallic tin and certain tin compounds has a therapeutic value in cases of *Taenia saginata* infection. Treatment is preceded and followed by purgatives. A single treatment was 60% effective while a second treatment cured 86% of the cases. [See also Helm. Abs., 16, No. 615y.] P.A.C.

(691c) Basnuevo reports that a mixture of hexylresorcinol and chenopodium effectively removes *Ascaris lumbricoides*. The dose for adults is 1 gm. hexylresorcinol and 0.5 gm. chenopodium given in gelatin capsules. P.A.C.

(691d) Basnuevo has evidence that piperazine destroys adult *Wuchereria bancrofti*. Microfilariae circulating in the blood stream begin to disappear on the second day of treatment. In some cases they have completely disappeared: the dosage necessary for this is 1 mg. or 2 mg. per kg. body-weight. P.A.C.

(691e) Valverde reports that he cured a case of taeniasis with "Solitaricida", a tin compound. P.A.C.

(691f) Osimani describes a case of *Dipylidium caninum* infection in a child 8 months old. It was cured by treating with a mixture of garlic and santonin. The child was living under very poor conditions but no other member of the family appeared to be infected. P.A.C.

(691g) Jenkins describes a case of human infestation with *Fasciola hepatica* in Costa Rica. Such infection may be diagnosed by faecal examination, by duodenal tube or by the presence of eosinophilia in the blood stream. It would appear to be the first autochthonous case in the district. P.A.C.

(691h) Arguedas describes the clinical picture of human fascioliasis. The faeces contained eggs of *Fasciola hepatica*, *Trichuris trichiura* and cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica*. There was an eosinophilia reaching 40% at one time while the haemoglobin was reduced. Kahn's reaction was positive. P.A.C.

(691i) Kouri & Basnuevo report that pentavalent arsenicals may safely be used in the treatment of helminths, provided certain safeguards are observed. Some patients show themselves hypersensitive and treatment is then followed by dermatitis, retinal oedema, albuminuria and other signs. The drugs should never be used when there is any gastrointestinal disturbance, pulmonary congestion, skin eruptions, icterus or neuritis. Vitamin C appears to reduce the toxicity of these arsenicals. P.A.C.

(691j) Basnuevo treated five cases of *Trichuris* with Kubarsolo (acetyl-amino-hydroxyphenol-arsonic acid) and cured four of them. He later treated 14 similar cases with Kutan (4-carbamino-phylarsonic acid) and cured nine. P.A.C.

(691k) Gálvez Fermín describes a human case of fascioliasis of the gall-bladder. The liver also contained some nodules. The worms were identified as *Fasciola hepatica*. P.A.C.

(691l) Calvo Fonseca reports that three children, aged six, ten and eleven years respectively, were harbouring *Hymenolepis diminuta*. They also had other helminth and protozoal parasites. P.A.C.

692—Revista Médica de Chile.

- a. LABBE V., V. & WEINSTEIN R., M., 1948.—“Un caso de cisticercosis generalizada (Ladreria).” 76 (7), 427-431. [Discussion p. 431.]

693—Revista Médica de Costa Rica.

- a. BUTTS, D. C. A., 1948.—“La infección filárica en Costa Rica. Contribución del Hospital de la Compañía Bananera de Costa Rica en Limón.” Año XV, 8 (169), 103-108.

(693a) The incidence of filariasis in Costa Rica, as revealed by blood films taken at night, ranged from 1% on the Pacific coast to 15% on the Atlantic coast. R.T.L.

694—Revista Médica Dominicana.

- a. PONCE PINEDO, A. M., 1948.—“Esquistosomiasis de Manson en Santo Domingo.” 3 (1), 6-16.
- b. CARR, H. P., 1948.—“La terapéutica de la uncinariasis.” 3 (1), 17-26.

(694a) [This paper is reprinted from *Puerto Rico J. publ. Hlth*, 1947, 22 (3), 316-324. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 16, No. 139c.]

695—Revista de Medicina Veterinaria y Parasitología. Caracas.

- a. NIÑO, F. L., 1948.—“Nueva observación de *Diocotophyme renale* en perros de Buenos Aires.” 7 (1/4), 47-53.
- b. CABALLERO y C., E. & ALENCASTER I., G., 1948.—“Presencia de *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molin, 1860) Diesing, 1861, en el estómago de un ‘Perezoso’ (Mammalia: Bradypodidae).” 7 (1/4), 61-64.
- c. VOGELSANG, E. G., 1948.—“Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela. XVI.—Ecto y endoparásitos en animales domésticos y salvajes de la Guayana Venezolana.” 7 (1/4), 145-151.
- d. BARATTINI, L. P., 1948.—“Problemas de la pesca y fluctuación del pescado en el Uruguay.” 7 (1/4), 153-202.
- e. VOGELSANG, E. G., 1948.—“Equinococosis de un dromedario (*Camelus dromedarius*).” 7 (1/4), 213-215.
- f. VOGELSANG, E. G. & GALLO, P., 1948.—“Caso de parasitismo humano por *Dipylidium caninum* (L. 1758).” 7 (1/4), 217-218.

(695a) *Diocotophyme renale* is recorded for the fourth time in Buenos Aires, in the right kidney of a dog. Niño stresses the importance of this observation, as the parasite may also live in man. P.A.C.

(695b) Caballero & Alencaster record the presence of a male specimen of *Physocephalus sexalatus* in the stomach of *Bradypus griseus* in Panama. This is a new host record. P.A.C.

(695c) Vogelsang lists some of the parasites which may attack domestic and wild animals in Venezuela. He makes some remarks about the pathology of *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* in the dog. P.A.C.

(695d) In considering some of the problems of hydrobiology as related to the fishing industry in Uruguay, Barattini mentions *Tetrarhynchus fragilis* as the commonest helminth parasite of fish. P.A.C.

(695e) Vogelsang reports the presence of hydatid cysts in the spleen and lungs of *Camelus dromedarius* in the Zoological Gardens at Maracay. The dromedary had been attached to an itinerant circus, and it is considered that the infection could not have been acquired in Venezuela. Hydatid has been reported previously from camels in other parts of South America. P.A.C.

696—Revista Médico-Quirúrgica de Oriente. Santiago de Cuba.

- a. ORTEGA CANET, F., 1948.—“Índice de infestación por parasitismo enteral en la ciudad de Santiago de Cuba.” 9 (3), 167-176.

(696a) The helminth incidence in 6,137 inhabitants of the city of Santiago de Cuba was: hookworm 4.9%, *Ascaris* 9.08% and *Trichuris* 40.3%. R.T.L.

697—Revista Paulista de Medicina.

- a. COUTINHO, J. O., 1948.—“Nota sobre a intradermo-reação no diagnóstico da esquistossomose de Manson.” 33 (1), 15-20. [English summary p. 20.]

(697a) Tests made with an antigen prepared from adult specimens of *Schistosoma mansoni* gave positive results in all patients with *S. mansoni* and negative results in all tests on healthy individuals and in those affected with various diseases including strongyloidiasis and ancylostomiasis. Details are given of the technique followed in preparing the antigen. P.M.B.

698—Revista do Serviço Especial de Saúde Pública. Rio de Janeiro.

- a. PEREIRA, O., 1948.—“Observações sobre a ação do hexyl-resorcinol e tetracloretileno nas infestações pelos ancilostomídeos, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Tricocephalus trichiura* e sua aplicabilidade no meio rural.” 2 (1), 47-58. [English summary p. 53.]
- b. CAUSEY, O. R., DEANE, M. P., DA COSTA, O. & DEANE, L. M., 1948.—“Estudo sobre a incidência e a transmissão da filária, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, em Belem, Brasil.” 2 (1), 59-66.
- c. PAYNE, E. H., BALTHAZAR, E. & FERNANDES, J. S., 1948.—“Novas observações com o óxido de Melarsen (am novo arsenical) no tratamento das doenças tropicais.” 2 (1), 81-86.
- d. PINTO, D. B. & PENIDO, H. M., 1948.—“Nota sobre o efeito planorbicida do complexo sulfato de cobre-ácido tartárico.” 2 (2), 509-514. [English summary p. 514.]
- e. DEANE, M. P. & DA COSTA, O. R., 1948.—“Relatório preliminar de experiências com o Hetrazan, feitas com o fim de verificar sua aplicabilidade no controle da transmissão da filariose em Belém.” 2 (2), 527-544. [English summary pp. 536-539.]

(698a) A combination of hexylresorcinol and tetrachlorethylene cured 98.5% of the cases of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infection and 93.9% of those of hookworm. Only 11.7% of those with *Trichuris* became negative. Tetrachlorethylene alone cured less than 40% of those treated. R.T.L.

(698b) [This is a translation of a paper which appeared in *Amer. J. Hyg.*, 1945, 41 (2), 143-149. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 14, No. 3a.]

(698c) Melarsen oxide given intravenously in daily doses not exceeding 25 mg. did not cause toxic symptoms. The stability of the solution renders it especially convenient for use in the tropics. The authors suggest that the symptoms reported by Culbertson and Rose during its use for filariasis were due to reaction to the dead filariae in the blood stream. R.T.L.

(698d) It has been found that the precipitation of copper sulphate by bicarbonates in water is prevented, without reducing its efficacy against the vectors of *Schistosoma mansoni*, by the addition of sodium tartrate or tartaric acid. R.T.L.

(698e) Three days' treatment with 1 mg. hetrazan per kg. body-weight, i.e. about 50 mg. daily, sufficed in most cases to cause the disappearance of *Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilariae from the night blood, or to reduce the number to below 15 microfilariae per 20 c.mm. of blood which is generally regarded as the concentration necessary for the infection of the vector *Culex fatigans*. R.T.L.

699—Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural.

- a. CABALLERO y C., E., 1948.—"*Filaria martis* Gmelin, 1790 en mamíferos de Nuevo León y consideraciones sobre las especies del género *Filaria* Müller, 1787." 9 (3/4), 257-261.
- b. CABALLERO y C., E., 1948.—"Nemátodos de las aves de México. X. Algunos nemátodos de las aves del Estado de Nuevo León." 9 (3/4), 263-268.

(699a) *Filaria martis* appears to occur in the American continent, in Europe and in North and South Africa. It has not been recorded from the Far East or from Australia. Caballero y C. describes the species again, having found it in *Taxidea taxus berlandieri*, noting in particular certain details of the oesophagus, male tail and the spicules and ova. He considers that several other species are really *F. martis*, in particular *F. carvalhoi* and *F. texensis*. P.A.C.

(699b) Caballero y C. describes again certain avian nematodes, recently collected in Mexico. *Contraecum spiculigerum* was found in the proventriculus of *Phalacrocorax vigua*, *Physaloptera acuticauda* from *Circus cyaneus hudsonius*, *Hamatospiculum insignis* from *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* and *Aprocta anthicola* from *Buteo borealis borealis*. This last species showed certain differences from previous descriptions, particularly in the position of the vulva and in the relative size of the body. P.A.C.

700—Revista de la Sociedad Rural de Rosario.

- *a. POMPONIO, H. C., 1948.—"La triquinosis y su control." 26 (311/312), 33-34.

701—Revista Sudamericana de Morfología. Buenos Aires.

- a. WENGER, F., 1948.—"Necrosis eosinofílica y pseudotubérculos de origen parasitario en el apéndice vermicular." 6 (1), 36-55. [English summary pp. 54-55.]

702—Revue Coloniale de Médecine et Chirurgie. Paris.

- *a. MONTEL, L. R., 1948.—"Traitement des filarioses, de la lymphangite éléphantiasigène à rechutes et de l'éléphantiasis; notes de thérapeutiques." 20 (161), 234-238.
- *b. LABBÉ, LINHARD & BABLET, 1948.—"Nodules sous-cutanés multiples chez un indigène du Cameroun." 20 (161), 240.

703—Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux.

- a. TOUMANOFF, C., 1948.—"Quelques remarques à propos d'une note antérieure sur l'acanthocéphale, présumé nouveau, d'une panthère noire." 2, 119-120.
- b. LÜTZ, 1948.—"Contribution à l'étude des maladies parasitaires internes des bovidés." 2, 165-174.
- c. JORE D'ARCES, 1948.—"La lutte contre la strongylose gastro-intestinale en Algérie." 2, 217-223.

(703a) *Oncicola malayana*, described by Toumanoff as a new species from the Malayan panther *Felis melas* [for abstract see Helm. Abs., 16, No. 626b], may be found to be synonymous with *O. gigas* Mayer 1931 when a more detailed comparison of these two forms is possible. R.T.L.

(703b) In the Belgian Congo and particularly in the regions of the Lomami and of the upper Katanga, helminthiases of cattle attributable to Trichostrongylidae are much more important than hitherto realized. A disease formerly considered to be an intestinal form of gangrenous coryza is attributed principally to *Cooperia* spp., of which *Hippotragus equinus* appears to be a principal reservoir. The parasites identified were *C. punctata*, *C. pectinata*, *Ostertagia circumcincta*, *Haemonchus contortus* and, less commonly in cattle, sheep and game, *Oesophagostomum columbianum*, *O. radiatum*, *Trichostrongylus colubri-formis*, *Bunostomum phlebotomum* and *Gaigeria* sp.(?) R.T.L.

(703c) In Algeria it is estimated that 95% of the sheep are infected with gastro-intestinal helminths. The annual losses in adult sheep are 10-15% and in lambs 30-35%. In certain regions (Chellala-Aflou) the death rate in adults reaches 40-50%, and in lambs

70-75%. An account is given of the steps being taken to introduce the use of phenothiazine throughout the area. Up to December 1945, 5,500 kg. were administered and 183,000 sheep were treated.

R.T.L.

704—Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire. Lyon et Toulouse.

- a. BORREL, A. J., 1948.—"Lésions hydatiques inattendues chez une poule." 99, 441-445.

(704a) Borrel describes a case of hydatid in a fowl. Cysts occurred in the liver and spleen where they had undergone calcareous degeneration. Other cysts occurred on the peritoneum and the gizzard while there was a pericardial scar which may have been connected with this infection. Scolices were found in some of the fluid.

P.A.C.

705—Revue Médicale du Moyen-Orient.

- a. ABI-RACHED, J., 1948.—"La filariose au Liban. A propos du premier cas autochtone et authentique." 5 (1), 81-83. [Discussion pp. 83-84.]
 b. SÉFÉRIAN, V. & MAMO, A., 1948.—"Un cas de bilharziose vésico-rectale en Djézireh (Syrie)." 5 (3), 349-352.

706—Revue Suisse de Zoologie.

- a. DUBOIS, G., 1948.—"Liste des strigéidés de Suisse." 55 (3), 447-476.

(706a) Dubois lists with brief commentaries the Strigeidae and Diplostomatidae which have been recorded from birds in Switzerland. Three varieties of *Apatemon gracilis* are recognized of which two are new, viz., *A. g. exilis* and *A. g. somateriae*. He considers *Cotylurus communis* of North America a variety of *C. platycephalus*.

R.T.L.

707—Riforma Medica. Naples.

- a. RUSSO, G., 1948.—"Sul trattamento delle cisti di echinococco del fegato con la pneumoparacentesi secondo Condorelli." 62 (9/10), 121-125.

708—Rivista di Parassitologia. Rome.

- a. BIOCCA, E., AGOSTINUCCI, G. & BRONZINI, E., 1948.—"Ricerche parassitologiche preliminari sulle feci dei mammiferi del Giardino Zoologico di Roma." 9 (3), 169-175. [English & French summaries p. 174.]

(708a) The results of microscopical examination for helminth eggs of the faeces of various mammals in the Zoological Gardens in Rome are tabulated under the five illustrated egg types [but are not specifically determined].

R.T.L.

709—Rivista di Patologia e Clinica della Tubercolosi.

- a. JOTTI, D., 1948.—"Su un caso di cisti da echinococco polmonare bilaterale." 21 (3), 162-171.

710—Röntgenpraxis.

- a. STILLER, H., 1948.—"Röntgenologischer Nachweis von Askariden im Magen." 17 (3), 157-158.

711—Sang. Par's.

- a. VAN DER SAR, A. & HARTZ, P. H., 1948.—"Quelques considérations sur l'étiologie parasitaire du syndrome 'éosinophilie tropicale'." 19 (2), 98-103.

712—Sborník Československé Akademie Zemědělské.

- a. KRÁL, F., 1948.—"Sklerostomiasa koni (sclerostomiasis equorum)." 20 (1), 9-15. [English & Russian summaries pp. 14-15.]

(712a) In Czechoslovakia, particularly in plains and frequently flooded regions, foals and young horses suffer from chronic parasitic disseminated meningo-encephalitis.

They show ataxia, partial or complete paralysis, reduced sensibility and reflexes, sometimes associated with profuse diarrhoea. Enormous numbers of sclerostome eggs were always present in the faeces. The disease was progressive and always fatal. In all cases verminous aneurysms were present. In the central nervous system there were vascular and perivascular infiltrations, and abnormal distension and hyperaemia of blood vessels. Parts of the glia were hypertrophied and characterized by neurophagia. The ganglion cells were degenerated and most of them destroyed. Larvae and eggs were found in the distended pia-arachnoid zone and in the brain tissue.

R.T.L.

713—Schweizerische Apotheker Zeitung.

- a. MÜNZEL, K., 1948.—"Kommentar zum Sonderheft I der Rezeptsammlung Ärzte-Apotheker (R.A.A.), Anthelminthica (Würmer und Wurmmittel), herausgegeben von der Kommission für praktische Pharmazie (K.p.P.) des SAV." 86 (40), 685–693.

714—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Pathologie und Bakteriologie.

- a. FUST, B. & GURTNER, H., 1948.—"Aktive anaphylaxieversuche mit Ascaridenextrakten." 11 (5), 463–471.

(714a) Fust & Gurtner have carried out active anaphylaxis experiments on guinea-pigs in an attempt to determine the biological activity of swine *Ascaris* extracts. Whole extract and protein fraction were anaphylactogenic, whilst carbohydrate and lipid fractions were ineffective. The protein fraction was 1,380 times as effective as whole extract. Cross experiments showed active protein in the carbohydrate and lipid fraction. The authors consider that whole *Ascaris* extract contains large amounts of non-anaphylactogenic nitrogen compounds in addition to traces of active protein.

A.E.F.

715—Science. Shanghai.

- a. CHEN, H. T., 1948.—"A preliminary note on heterophyid trematodes from China." [Abstract.] 30 (1), 17.

(715a) The following species are reported from China Proper and Hong Kong: *Heterophyopsis continua*, *Galactosomum sanaensis*, *Stictodora hainanensis*, *S. manilensis*, *S. sawakiensis*, *Centrocestus formosanus*, *C. armatus*, *Metagonimus yokogawai*, *Heterophyes heterophyes*, *Pygidiopsis genata*, *Stellantchasmus falcatus*, *Haplorchis yokogawai*, *H. pumilio*, *H. taichui*, *H. calderoni*, *H. sisoni* and six other *Haplorchis* spp. requiring confirmation. Most of these species are from southern China and are probably transmitted by feeding fresh-water fish to cats and dogs. In many cases their life-histories, and roles as human parasites are so far in doubt.

P.M.B.

716—Sciences. Revue de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences.

- a. DOLLFUS, R. P., 1948.—"Comparaison entre la faune des parasites animaux de la morue et du hareng dans le domaine atlanto-arctique et mers tribulaires." [Abstract of paper presented at Congrès de Genève, XIe Section, Zoologie, July 12–16, 1948.] 75 (60), 484–485.

(716a) The helminths and Hirudinea which occur in the cod and the herring of the Atlantic-Arctic and adjoining seas are listed [but no generic or specific names are given].

R.T.L.

717—Semana Médica. Buenos Aires.

- a. GUIXÁ, H. L., 1948.—"Equinococosis genital femenina." Año 55, 1 (2831), 646–653.
- b. NIÑO, F. L., 1948.—"Nueva observación de *Diocotophyme renale* en perros de Buenos Aires." Año 55, 2 (2847), 255–257.
- c. BACIGALUPO, J. & RIVERO, E., 1948.—"Esfinter vaginal, nuevo organo del *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786)." Año 55, 2 (2855), 695–696.

718—Sirürji (Bulletin de la Société Turque de Chirurgie).

- *a. SALTUK, E., 1948.—[A case of hydatid cyst.] 1 (4), 196–197. [In Turkish.]

719—Skandinavisk Veterinär-Tidskrift.

- a. NAERLAND, G., 1948.—“Den gastro-intestinale snylterplage hos sauene (fåret). I. Bemærkninger vedrørende snylterdiagnostikken og den anthelmintiske forsøgsteknikk samt tallmessig oversikt over mage-tarmnematodene hos sau (og geit) under forskjellige aldre og beitetilhøve.” 38 (10), 529–566. [English summary pp. 563–565.]

(719a) The nematode fauna of sheep of the same age in a flock varied considerably from individual to individual and even between twins. Animals kept during the summer months on mountain grazings were less heavily infected than those kept on the more heavily stocked reclaimed lands. Apparently healthy adults are lightly infected mainly with *Trichostrongylus* spp. and *Bunostomum*. Dietary and grazing deficiencies and chronic infections which lowered resistance invariably resulted in increased worm burden. In thriving lambs while temporarily housed and hand fed in October–December the ratio, total number of worms to eggs per gm. of faeces, which averaged about 4:1, increased during the winter months and reached 20:1 in April, although no reinfection had apparently taken place.

R.T.L.

720—South African Medical Journal.

- a. GITLIN, G., SCHAFFER, S. & GUNN, C. S., 1948.—“Intestinal helminth infection: incidence in patients attending the Springfield Health Centre, Durban.” 22 (24), 788–793.

721—Staff Bulletin of the Easton Hospital.

- *a. BATTLE, Jr., J. D. & FEINBERG, D. H., 1948.—“Neurologic complications of trichinosis.” 1 (2), 7–11.

722—Stanford Medical Bulletin. Berkeley.

- a. HANBERY, J. W., 1948.—“Cerebral schistosomiasis japonica. A case report.” 6 (3), 382–387.

723—Süddeutsche Apotheker-Zeitung.

- a. SCHENCK, G. O., 1948.—“Ueber Askaridol und seine Synthese.” 88 (1), 3–6.
b. PREUSS, R., 1948.—“Ueber die Entwicklung einiger Eingeweidewürmer.” 88 (7), 197–198.

724—Sugar Beet. Ogden, Utah.

- *a. SCHOW, F., 1948.—“Nematode's nemesis.” 7 (8), 18–19.

725—Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti. (Finsk Veterinärtidskrift.)

- a. WESTERMARCK, H., 1948.—“Hiilitetrakloridin ja rikkihiilen käytöstä suolistolaisia vastaan sekä näiden lääkkeiden aiheuttamista myrkytyksistä.” 54 (9), 329–333. [In Finnish: Swedish summary p. 333.]

(725a) Westermarck describes the use of carbon tetrachloride and carbon disulphide as anthelmintics, and their effects on the host tissues.

E.M.S.

726—Surgery. St. Louis.

- a. MILLER, J. M. & GINSBERG, M., 1948.—“Chronic inflammatory intestinal obstruction due to *Enterobius vermicularis*.” 24 (1), 57–61.

727—Svensk Frötidning.

- a. WALLER, E., 1948.—“Resultat från rödklöver-stamförsök i Skaraborgs län åren 1943–47, särskilt med hänsyn till klöverröta och klöverål.” 17 (2), 16–19.
b. BINGEFORS, S., 1948.—“Sprides klövernematoden med frö?” 17 (11), 118–121.

(727a) In field experiments in Västergötland (near Gothenburg) it has been shown that the main reason for the disappearance of red clover in second-year leys is attacks by

clover rot (*Sclerotinia trifoliorum*) and clover stem eelworm (*Anguillulina dipsaci*). In several field experiments, "Merkur" and "Resistenta" (resistant strains from south Sweden) have been compared with "Hassle Säby" (local strain from Västergötland). Of these strains "Hassle Säby" is the most hardy, but it is rather susceptible to clover parasites. When parasite attacks occur "Merkur" gives the best yield. S.B.

(727b) As examples of the spread of clover stem eelworm by clover seed, two field trials in Central Sweden are mentioned. In both these trials the same seed of each strain was used and the eelworm attacks were to a high degree concentrated to one strain. In all the plots of this strain the attacks were uniformly distributed. S.B.

728—Svensk Jordbruksforskning.

- a. HOF LUND, S. & KOFFMAN, M., 1948.—"Bekämpandet av inälvparasiterna hos får och nötkreatur." Year 1948, pp. 255-261.

(728a) A survey of the most important intestinal parasites in sheep, cattle and goats is given. Some rules for the control of these parasites are also given and the importance of preventive measures is pointed out. S.B.

729—Svensk Veterinärtidskrift.

- a. BRANDT, O. & HÜLPHERS, G., 1948.—"Undersökningar rörande trikinlarvernas resistens mot kyla samt över deras utbredning i muskulaturen hos svin." 53 (12), 310-319. [English summary p. 318.]

(729a) In samples of 15 different muscle groups taken from trichinuous pigs in Stockholm, *Trichinella* larvae occurred most frequently in the costal portion of the diaphragm whereas the diaphragm crurae contained only about half as many. Next in order of frequency of infection were the internal and external oblique muscles, the sternohyoid, gracilis, peroneus tertius, pterygoideus, tongue and laryngeal muscles, triceps, masseter, longissimus dorsi, and the oesophagus. No *Trichinella* were found in the myocardium. White mice were fed on infected pig carcasses frozen in halves for ten days at -9°C . and for 5-34 days at -20°C . Those fed on this material frozen for ten days or more did not become infected but those which received the pork kept at -9°C . for five days became trichinuous. The carcasses of four infected pigs were frozen for 5-30 days at -18°C . in pieces of 2-3 kg. each in weight. Mice and guinea-pigs fed with pieces frozen for ten days or more remained free of infection, but those fed with pieces frozen for five days became trichinuous. R.T.L.

730—Tabacco. Rome.

- a. CURCIO, M., 1948.—"Su l'*Anguillula radicola* (*Heterodera marioni*). " 52 (591), 290-296.

(730a) Curcio gives an account of the biology and morphology of *Heterodera marioni* and its effects on tobacco in Italy, where it is a serious pest particularly in the south and in Liguria. There are good photographs of the developing nematodes. He gives general recommendations for control by cultural methods and lists some of the published chemical treatments, which he does not consider wholly satisfactory. M.T.F.

731—Technical Bulletin. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station.

- a. THRELKELD, W. L., 1948.—"The life history and pathogenicity of *Chabertia ovina*." No. 111, 27 pp.

(731a) Threlkeld describes for the first time the complete larval development of *Chabertia ovina*. The eggs develop to the infective stage in seven days at room temperature when the larvae are characterized by 32 rectangular intestinal cells, and average 750μ in length. After ingestion the larvae penetrate the mucosa of the large intestine in 72-90 hours

and leave in 96 hours, causing profuse petechial haemorrhages. The formation of provisional and permanent buccal capsules is similar to that described for *Gaigeria pachyscelis* and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. From the 25th day until the parasite reaches maturity, the host suffers severe diarrhoea with a bloody mucus discharge. The worms copulate on and after the 38th day and eggs first appear after 47 days.

R.T.L.

732—Terre Marocaine.

- *a. MONDON, 1948.—“La cénurose cérébrale (tournis).” 20, 273.

733—Therapie der Gegenwart.

- *a. NIKOLOWSKI, W., 1948.—“Behandlungsversuche und Beobachtungen über Nebenerscheinungen bei Wurmkuren mit dem Präparat ‘Phenothiazin’.” Year 1948, No. 8, p. 167.
 *b. TRUBE, H. J., 1948.—“Die Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Kristallviolett.” Year 1948, No. 10, p. 213.

(733a) Phenothiazine, 2.5 gm. twice daily on two successive days (total dose 10 gm.), was administered to seven patients [whose ages are not given] with intercurrent worm infections and skin or venereal disease. Clinical and laboratory observation was continued for eight days. The action of the drug appeared to be vermifugal rather than vermucidal, especially in ascariasis. There were general but usually transitory disturbances following the treatment, especially of the haemopoietic system and of the liver, kidneys and pancreas. In a personal experiment Nikolowski observed increased urine diastase values even after two years. Phenothiazine should be used only when exact clinical supervision is possible. [Based on an abstract in *Med. Klin.*, 44 (19), 619.]

E.M.S.

(733b) Trube treated 42 enterobiasis patients (children aged 3 to 14 years, and two adults) with crystal violet in the form of “Badil” dragees. Children were given one dragee daily for each two years of their age, i.e. four dragees for a child eight years old; adults received up to three dragees three times daily for seven days, with the usual hygienic measures. In most of the children *Enterobius* was found in the stool within 2–4 weeks after completion of the treatment and only a fraction were still worm-free eight weeks after treatment. In only a few cases could reinfection be proved, and most of the relapses were considered due to failure of the drug to reach the necessary concentration in the faecal mass or to reach parasites in the intestinal crypts. Nevertheless it is considered that “Badil” has a good effect in enterobiasis. [Based on an abstract in *Med. Klin.*, 44 (19), 619.]

E.M.S.

734—Tidsskrift for den Norske Laegeforening.

- a. OEDING, P., 1948.—“Et tilfelle av *Loa loa*.” 68, 301–302.

(734a) Oeding reports a case of *Loa loa* in a Norwegian missionary who was infected in 1941 in the French Cameroons. Living microfilariae were shown in the blood during the day.

S.B.

735—Tidsskrift for Planteavl.

- a. BOVIEN, P., 1948.—“Plantesygdomme i Danmark 1945. 7. Skadedyr paa Land- og Havebrugsplanter.” 51 (3), 409–428. [English summary p. 436.]
 b. BOVIEN, P., 1948.—“Plantesygdomme i Danmark 1945. 9. Havreaal-Forsøget i Dronningens Vaenge 1942–1945.” 51 (3), 430–432. [English summary p. 436.]
 c. BOVIEN, P., 1948.—“Plantesygdomme i Danmark 1946. 7. Skadedyr paa Land- og Havebrugsplanter.” 52 (2), 267–281. [English summary pp. 290–292.]

(735a) During 1945 the following eelworm attacks on agricultural and horticultural crops in Denmark were reported. *Heterodera schachtii* [= *H. major*] was reported from several places and caused severe damage in oats. *Tylenchus* [= *Anguillulina*] *dipsaci* was reported on red clover, white clover and lucerne, and at one place on alsike clover where it did not attack red clover grown in the same field. *Heterodera rostochiensis* was reported

from a few new places. In addition, attacks on the following plants are mentioned in a special survey: *Aphelenchus* sp. on begonia, chrysanthemum, *Doronicum*, *Sinningia* and *Gloxinia*, and *Anguillulina dipsaci* on hydrangea and phlox. S.B.

(735b) In a field which was infected with oat eelworm in 1939 oats were grown in 1939, 1940 and 1942. In 1942 an experiment was started with different crops using perennial ryegrass, timothy, mangold, oats, wheat, rye and barley in this field, a part of which was also fallowed. In 1942 not only were oats very severely attacked by eelworms, but barley and wheat were also attacked. Rye was very slightly attacked and so was perennial ryegrass and timothy. Results in 1943, 1944 and 1945 show that oats after grass leys are very much more lightly attacked than after other crops. It is very dangerous to grow oats after barley because they are then very heavily attacked by eelworms, even more so than after oats. S.B.

(735c) During 1946 the following eelworm attacks on agricultural and horticultural crops in Denmark were reported. *Heterodera schachtii* [= *H. major*] caused severe damage in many oat fields and even barley suffered in some cases. In oats the symptoms were distinctly visible when the plants had two to three leaves only. *Tylenchus* [= *Anguillulina*] *dipsaci* occurred in many fields with red clover, white clover and lucerne. *Heterodera rostochiensis* was discovered in several new places but, as usual, only in gardens. In narcissus bulbs a very severe attack by *A. dipsaci* was found. S.B.

736—Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde.

- a. RINSES, J., 1948.—“*Paramphistomum cervi*.” 73 (2), 81.
- b. GUNST, J. A. & MANEN, A. VAN, 1948.—“Onderzoek naar het voorkomen van paratyphus bacillen in de gal en tevens van de kiemhoudendheid van de gal bij normale bedrijfsslachtingen van runderen.” 73 (3/4), 103–106. [English summary p. 106.]
- c. SWIERSTRA, D., 1948.—“Onderzoek naar de werking van phenothiazine op *Capillaria longicollis* bij de kip.” 73 (5), 149–153. [English summary p. 153.]
- d. SWIERSTRA, D., 1948.—“Enkele mededelingen naar aanleiding van het in 1946 en 1947 ingezonden materiaal.” 73 (21), 831–841.

(736a) In reply to an article by Schoon [for abstract see Helm. Abs., 16, No. 339b], Rinses records that *Paramphistomum cervi* was encountered in great numbers in the rumen and reticulum of cattle in 1947, and also quite often in previous years. He points out that this agrees with what appears on p. 283, 3rd edit. (1921) of the textbook “Dierlijke Parasieten” by Sluiter, Swellengrebel & Ihle: they write “In Europe, also in the Netherlands, this parasite is frequently observed”. P.L.ler.

(736b) Gunst & van Manen report on the bacterial examination of the gall for paratyphoid and other bacteria in 614 Dutch, 48 Irish and 64 Danish cattle that were slaughtered at abattoirs in the Netherlands. Bacteria were present in 39% of the Dutch, 47% of the Irish and 17% of the Danish stock. The high incidence in the Dutch and Irish cattle is attributed to the higher incidence of fascioliasis in them than in the Danish stock. Paratyphoid bacilli (*Salmonella dublin*) were encountered twice in Dutch stock. Most of the infections were due to *Bacterium coli*. A few animals harboured cocci and *Bacillus subtilis*. P.L.ler.

(736c) According to Swierstra helminthiasis is next to coccidiosis the most serious disease in fowls in Holland. *Capillaria* spp. are slightly less important than *Davainea proglottina*. *Raillietina* spp. are occasionally responsible for losses. *Capillaria longicollis* is more common than *C. columbae*. He reports that the daily administration of 1 gm. phenothiazine per kg. live-weight for five consecutive days and its repetition a fortnight later failed to reduce the numbers of *C. longicollis* in the treated birds to below those recovered from the untreated animals. This treatment freed the birds completely of *Heterakis gallinae*. P.L.ler.

(736d) Swierstra lists the parasites which were submitted for identification or were recovered from material submitted for examination at the Institute of Veterinary Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases, Utrecht, during 1946 and 1947. He tabulates the species of helminths which were recovered from the horse, ox, sheep, goat, pig, dog, cat, hare, rabbit, mouse, marten, chicken, pigeon, turkey, duck, swan and stork. He deals briefly with the incidence and importance of certain helminths parasitizing these animals. The death of a young horse is attributed to trichostrongylosis axei. The presence of *Oesophagostomum radiatum* complicates the diagnosis of trichostrongylosis in affected bovines: large numbers of larvae of *O. radiatum* in the wall of the small intestine produce typical symptoms of intestinal strongylosis and may prove fatal during the stabling period. Lungworm infection in young cattle has been very troublesome in certain years since 1930. He observes that the depressed state of agriculture seems to have had a marked influence on outbreaks of lungworm disease. Intestinal strongylosis in goats is attributed to the confinement of the animals to the same spot for prolonged periods. The presence of cloacal papillae in *Skrjabinogylus nasicola* is recorded, and Swierstra expresses the opinion that the genus *Skrjabinogylus* should be included in the family Thelaziidae as has been suggested before. The trematode *Chaunocephalus ferox* is very pathogenic for young storks. P.L.ler.

737—Transactions of the American Fisheries Society.

- *a. DU PLESSIS, S. S., 1948.—“A gyroductyloid parasite from the ureters of largemouth bass at the Jonkershoek Inland Fish Hatchery, South Africa.” 75, 105-109.

738—Transactions of the American Microscopical Society.

- a. BASIR, M. A., 1948.—“The histological anatomy of the oesophagus of *Physaloptera varani* Parona, 1889.” 67 (4), 352-358.
b. HELFER, J. R., 1948.—“Two new cestodes from salamanders.” 67 (4), 359-364.

(738a) Basir has made a detailed study of the histology of the oesophagus of *Physaloptera varani*. This is divided into a short anterior muscular part and a long posterior glandular part. He has also studied in detail the oesophago-sympathetic nervous system and the oesophago-intestinal valve. R.T.L.

(738b) *Proteocephalus diana* n.sp. from *Batrachoseps attenuatus* and *Ensatina eschscholtzii* is differentiated by its uterine figure, number of eggs, length of neck and measurements. *P. enteraneidis* n.sp. from *Aneides lugubris* is differentiated from *P. diana* and other species of *Proteocephalus* by its definitive uterine figure. The salamander hosts were collected in California. No cestode from these hosts is recorded by A. C. Walton (1925) in his annotated list. R.T.L.

739—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom.

- a. MELANOWSKI, W. H., 1948.—“Cysticercosis of the eye.” Year 1947, 67, 229-239.

740—Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia.

- a. JOHNSTON, T. H. & EDMONDS, S. J., 1948.—“Australian Acanthocephala No. 7.” 72 (1), 69-76.
b. JOHNSTON, T. H. & CLARK, H. G., 1948.—“Cestodes from Australian birds. 1. Pelicans.” 72 (1), 77-82.

(740a) Three avian acanthocephalans are described. *Centrorhynchus horridus*, previously recorded from the Bismarck Archipelago, is reported from *Halcyon sanctus* in Queensland and New South Wales. *Polymorphus biziuræ* n.sp. is an encysted larva in *Cherax destructor* and the adult was obtained from *Biziura lobata* on the Murray River. Encysted forms of *Gordiorhynchus hylæ* occurred in the frogs *Limnodynastis dorsalis* and *Hyla aurea*. The adults were present in the intestine of *Podargus strigoides* at Ororoo in South Australia. R.T.L.

(740b) Three new species of *Hymenolepis* from *Pelecanus conspicillatus* in South Australia are described, namely, (i) *H. murrayensis* n.sp. which differs from *H. medici*, the only other *Hymenolepis* with 20–22 hooks, in that the latter has hooks 0.03 mm. long and a very large cirrus sac extending below the overlapping part of the preceding segment; (ii) *H. jaenschi* n.sp. which has 14 hooks; (iii) *H. ellisi* n.sp. which differs from *H. murrayensis* in its spiny cirrus sac with a ring of spines around its aperture. R.T.L.

741—Ugeskrift for Laeger.

- a. THORBORG, N. B., TULINIUS, S. & ROTH, H., 1948.—“Trikinose paa Grønland.” 110 (21), 595–602. [English summary p. 601.]
- b. SKELLER, E., 1948.—“Trichinose i Kutdligssat.” 110 (21), 602–607. [English summary p. 607.]

(741a) [This paper has also appeared in English in *Acta path. microbiol. scand.*, 1948, 25 (4), 778–794. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 17, No. 142a.]

(741b) The occurrence of trichinosis at Kutdligssat in Greenland in the spring of 1947 is reported. Of a population of 930, 132 were affected. Eleven cases were fatal, and infection is thought to have been due to eating walrus meat. Exanthemas occurred in 80% of the patients and oedema of the eyelids in only two cases. The latter is thought to be due to the characteristic thick fat of the Eskimo face. Diagnosis was verified by serological examination and by the identification of *Trichinella* at post-mortem examination. P.M.B.

742—Urologia. Treviso.

- a. RAVASINI, G., 1948.—“Eliminazione di ascaridi con le urine in un eccezionalissimo caso di fistola uretero-digiunale di probabile origine fetale.” 15 (2), 155–158. [English summary pp. 84–85.]

743—Urologic and Cutaneous Review.

- a. EL-SADR, A. R., 1948.—“Localized bilharziasis of the ureter.” 52 (6), 334–339.
- b. MAKAR, N., 1948.—“A case of bilharzial epithelioma of the groin.” 52 (8), 481–483.

744—Växtskyddsnötiser.

- a. WAHLIN, B., 1948.—“Skador på stråsäd och vallväxter i Östergötland våren 1948.” Year 1948, No. 3, pp. 36–41.

(744a) In Östergötland stem eelworm caused only limited damage in red clover leys during 1947 to 1948. S.B.

745—Vestnik Oftalmologii.

- a. VORONOVA, N. N., 1948.—[Case of subconjunctival cysticercosis.] 27 (1), 45–46. [In Russian.]

746—Veterinariya.

- a. LEMISHKO, P. M., 1948.—[Determination of the developmental stage of unencapsulated trichinella larvae.] 25 (11), 36–37. [In Russian.]

(746a) Lemishko infected animals with *Trichinella* and examined the larvae in the tissues 14 to 21 days after infection. He found that the larvae after 16½ days and later, although still without capsules, were infective. He noticed that larvae on the 19th day after infection and later, if spirally coiled, showed a slight yellow tinge along the centre of the body and this could be taken as an indication that they had reached the infective stage. He also points out that it is important when examining tissue under the compressorium to look at the fluid round the section where unencapsulated larvae may be found. C.R.

747—Vida Médica. Rio de Janeiro.

- a. RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J., 1948.—“Novos aspectos da terapêutica da esquistossomíase mansoni.” 16 (4), 6–20.

(747a) The advisability of using rectal biopsies to check the results of anthelmintic treatment of cases of schistosomiasis mansoni is urged. R.T.L.

748—Vivarienfreund (Der). Berlin.

- *a. DECKERT, K., 1948.—“Massensterben von *Lebistes reticulatus* (Peters), verursacht durch Gyrodactylusbefall.” 7, 88–91.

749—Vlugschrift. Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen.

- a. ANON., 1948.—“Aardappelmoeheid.” No. 62, 4 pp.

(749a) *Heterodera rostochiensis*, the “most dangerous and stubborn pest of potato and tomato culture”, has been known in Holland since 1941. This leaflet briefly describes the eelworm and its life-cycle, symptoms of attack, and methods of control. Direct chemical control is not yet possible, and control by rotation with non-susceptible crops is a long process. The spread of the eelworm by soil, wind and water is described: in Holland contaminated seed potatoes are a great potential source of dispersal.

B.G.P.

750—Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift.

- a. SCHWARTZ, B., 1948.—“Gegen die Parasiten unserer Haustiere.” 35 (10), 492–494.

(750a) [This is a translated extract of an article which appeared in *Yearb. U.S. Dep. Agric.*, 1943–47, pp. 71–80. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 16, No. 350a.]

751—Wilhelm Roux Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen.

- a. PFLUGFELDER, O., 1948.—“Experimentell-parasitologische Untersuchungen unter Berücksichtigung des Geschwulstproblems.” 143 (3/4), 304–331.

(751a) Pflugfelder has studied the tissue reactions of hosts to helminth parasites. *Opisthioglyphe ranae* cercariae cause active proliferations in the epidermis of *Triturus*, but the same reactions were produced when extracts of cercariae and when various chemicals (chloroform, chloral hydrate, scarlet red) were injected. *Taenia taeniaeformis* larvae cause characteristic changes in the connective tissue of mouse liver often leading to hyperplasia. The tissue reactions of *Varanus salvator* to both larvae and adults of *Tanqua* sp. did not harm the parasite. In none of the above cases of obligatory parasitism can the tissue reaction of the host be looked upon as a defence mechanism. Experimental infection of *Rana temporaria* with *Rhabditis pellio* larvae, on the other hand, led to very marked host defence reactions characterized by capsule formation and proliferation of epithelioid cells resembling in some cases precancerous growths.

A.E.F.

752—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten.

- a. GURTNER, H., 1948.—“Toxische und antigene Eigenschaften von Ascaridenextrakten.” 128 (3/4), 423–439.

(752a) Gurtner carried out toxicity tests on guinea-pigs and rabbits with a total extract and with protein, lipid and carbohydrate fractions prepared from swine *Ascaris*. The peracute fatal poisoning produced by intravenous injection of total extract or protein fraction is very similar to histamine poisoning, especially in the guinea-pig, but is probably ascribable to toxic peptones, difficultly dialyzable albumoses, or a toxalbumin. By intracutaneous injection the protein fraction is remarkably low in toxicity for the rabbit, total extract and lipid fraction being correspondingly more toxic. Skin tests of sensitized rabbits with doses of extract tolerated by untreated animals showed that total extract and protein fraction are highly antigenic, lipid fraction only moderately antigenic and carbohydrate fraction without action. Complement-fixation reactions with serum of immunized rabbits indicated antigenic properties in all four extracts, as did electrophoretic analysis of immune sera. Skin tests on 12 human beings showed the specificity of the four *Ascaris* extracts, with the following order of effectiveness: protein fraction, total extract, lipid fraction, carbohydrate fraction.

E.M.S.

753—Zeitschrift für Naturforschung.

- a. GÖNNERT, R. & ALTMANN, H. W., 1948.—“Zur Pathologie der Leber bei experimenteller Schistosomiasis mansoni der Maus.” 3b (9/10), 345–348.

(753a) Gönnert & Altmann present a preliminary report on their experimental studies of the effect of schistosomiasis mansoni on the liver of mice. Liver damage is to some extent caused by worm toxins and by the Schistosoma pigment, but the most important role is played by the eggs which have invaded the liver via the blood stream and which become surrounded by pseudo-tubercles. Treatment with miracil led to almost complete healing in the course of a year and afforded opportunities for studying the stages of healing and the fate of worms killed by the drug. A more detailed account of the work is promised.

A.E.F.

754—Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde.

- a. ERHARDT, A., 1948.—“Ein Fall von Darmperforation durch Spulwürmer (*Toxocara cati*) bei der Katze.” 14 (1/2), 1–2.
b. VOGEL, H., 1948.—“Über eine Dauerzucht von *Oncomelania hupensis* und Infektionsversuche mit *Bilharzia japonica*.” 14 (1/2), 70–91.

(754a) Post-mortem examination of a cat which died during anthelmintic experiments showed that numerous adult *Toxocara cati* had penetrated through the duodenum into the abdominal cavity causing ascites and eventual death. Erhardt has carried out post-mortems on well over 2,000 cats and had never before recorded such a case

A.E.F.

(754b) Vogel describes in great detail how he maintained a strain of *Oncomelania hupensis* (a Chinese snail intermediary of *Schistosoma japonicum*) in the laboratory for ten years. The snails were bred in what are called “aquaterraria”, i.e. metal-framed containers 70 cm. × 50 cm. × 50 cm. in height at back and 21.5 cm. at front with base and sides of glass (except the triangular side pieces and top half of back which were wire gauze): these contained both water and a sloping grass-covered bank of sand and earth to simulate the natural habitat of the snail. Eggs were laid singly in spring, either under water or, more rarely, at the water's edge: the snails were fully grown 2½ months after hatching. The paper also deals with experimental infections of *Oncomelania* with *S. japonicum*. Snails kept at a temperature of from 26°C. to 28°C. began to shed cercariae from 39 to 81 days after exposure to large numbers of miracidia: cercariae continued to emerge over a period of many months (the maximum was twelve months). In seven series of experiments the infection rate varied between 23.6% and 80%. The greatest number of cercariae which emerged from a single snail in one night was 1,200. *Oncomelania* infected with a single miracidium shed as many cercariae as those exposed to many miracidia.

A.E.F.

755—Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten (Pflanzenpathologie) und Pflanzenschutz.

- a. FUCHS, W., 1948.—“Neuere ausländische Ergebnisse über Bodenentseuchung mit chemischen Mitteln.” 55 (3/4), 93–97.

(755a) Fuchs briefly reviews the recent literature on the fumigation of soil with halogenated organic compounds, covering 41 references. So far as eelworms are concerned the fumigants dealt with are chloropicrin, methyl bromide, D-D mixture, ethylene dibromide and dichloride, penta- and tetrachlorethane, and calcium chloracetate.

B.G.P.

756—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie.

- a. FEIST, G. H., 1948.—“Chirurgische Komplikationen bei Askariasis.” 73 (1), 72–83.
b. WEBER, H. O., 1948.—“Über Darmperforation als seltene Komplikation bei Askariasis.” 73 (6), 604–607. [English, French and Russian summaries p. 607.]

757—Zoologicheskii Zhurnal.

- a. SHCHEGOLEV, G. G., 1948.—[Observations on manifold cocoon production by *Hirudo medicinalis*.] 27 (1), 13-16. [In Russian.]
- b. DUBININ, V. B., 1948.—[Influence of the salinity of the Little Uzen River on the parasite fauna of its fishes.] 27 (4), 335-342. [In Russian.]
- c. FEDYUSHIN, A. V., 1948.—[Geographical and zonal factors in the distribution of helminths.] 27 (6), 481-486. [In Russian.]

(757b) In a comparison of the parasite fauna of fishes from two places in the Little Uzen River, in one of which the water was fresh and in the other brackish, Dubinin studied the influence of salinity on the distribution of helminths. He gives the analysis of the water from both parts. He examined *Abramis abramis*, *Rutilus rutilus*, *Cyprinus carpio*, *Perca fluviatilis*, *Lucioperca lucioperca* and *Esox lucius*, Monogenetic trematodes found were *Dactylogyrus crucifer*, *D. zandti*, *D. falcatus*, *D. anchoratus*, *D. vastator*, *Ancyrocephalus paradoxus*, *Tetraonchus monenteron* and *Diplozoon paradoxum*, of which only *Diplozoon paradoxum* was found in fish in both parts of the river. Among the digenetic flukes *Bucephalus polymorphus* (metacercaria and adult), *Allocreadium isoporum*, *Sphaerostomum braaei*, *Asymphylogora tincae*, *Azygia lucii*, *Diplostomulum spathaceum* (metacercaria) and *Tetracotyle variegata* (cysts) were found, of which only the two last were found in the salty region. Among nematodes were found *Camallanus lacustris*, *Raphidascaris acus* and *Desmidocercella* sp. (*numidica*), 75% of which could live in salty water. C.R.

(757c) Fedyushin gives a comparison between the helminth fauna in *Perdix perdix* from Western Siberia and from the Kalininsk district. In Western Siberia 57.5% of partridges harboured ten helminth species, 93.4% being infected with tapeworms (five species) and 1.8% with nematodes (five species); whereas in the Kalininsk district 54% were infected with only four species, 20% with flukes (two species), 11.4% with tapeworms (one species) and 24.4% with nematodes (one species). The only parasite common to both regions was *Heterakis gallinae*. In another comparison 70.2% of *Lagopus lagopus major* in a steppe area were infected, but only 9.8% of *L. l. septentrionalis* in a forest-tundra (polar) area. The composition of the infection was also different: in the steppe area 90.9% were infected with cestodes and 9.1% with nematodes, but in forest-tundra 5.8% were infected with cestodes and 94.1% with nematodes. The species found in these two hosts were: *Raillietina* (P.) *urogalli*, *R. (S.) cesticillus*, *Rhabdometra tomica*, *Ascaridia compar*, *Cyrnea lyruri* and *Subulura* sp. The only species common to both regions was *R. (P.) urogalli*. C.R.

758—Zooprofilassi. Rome.

- a. FONTANELLI, E., 1948.—"Parassitosi nei suini: ascaridiosi intestinale." 3 (6), 155-158.
- b. TASSI, L., 1948.—"L'esame trichinoscopico e la realtà d'oggi." 3 (6), 159-160.
- c. SGAMBATI, A., 1948.—"La tutela dell'uomo dalla infestazione da *Trichina*." 3 (10), 11-12.
- d. SAVI, P., 1948.—"Teniasi degli ovini." 3 (11), 301-305.
- e. CACCAVELLA, A., 1948.—"Sui danni recati ad alcuni bovini dell'Africa Italiana dagli irudinei del genere *Hararbdella*." 3 (12), 344-348.

(758d) Rapid improvement in condition followed the administration of 0.5 gm. of 10-12% pyrethrum extract in 10-15 c.c. of castor oil, to lambs which were heavily infected with *Moniezia expansa*. The treatment was repeated after seven days. Similar results were obtained by using 1-1.5 gm. of chrysanthemum extract in 20-25 c.c. of castor oil in a flock infected with *Taenia* sp. Savi considers that although pyrethrum is not always as effective as other anthelmintics, its non-toxic qualities are noteworthy. P.M.B.

(758e) Large numbers of leeches of the genus *Hararbdella* were found in 1940 attached to the mucosa of the mouth and throat of six cattle in a valley with thick vegetation and muddy pools near Harar in Abyssinia. In addition to anaemia and ulceration of the mouth and throat, the cattle showed advanced signs of malnutrition as they were unable to eat owing to the heavy infestation. After the leeches were removed by hand a mixture of vinegar and salt was applied to the affected parts. Caccavella believes that these and

other leeches have a toxic action on the host. [The author summarizes the morphological characters of *Hararbdella* n.g., *Hararbdella caccavellai* n.sp. and *H. trigonostoma* n.sp. all of which were so named and fully described by Sciacchitano in "Le attuali conoscenze sugli Irudinei dell'Africa Italiana" which appeared in *Riv. Biol. colon.*, 1941, 4 (3), 161-170.] P.M.B.

759—Zootecnia e Veterinaria. Milan.

- *a. MITROVIC, M., 1948.—[Two cases of fatal poisoning in horses treated with therapeutic doses of phenothiazine.] 3, 157-160. [In Italian.]

NON-PERIODICAL LITERATURE

- 760—*ANON., 1948.—"Providing for the protection of potato and tomato production from the golden nematode." Washington, 3 pp. (U.S. House of Representatives. Report No. 2187. 80th Congress, 2nd Session).
- 761—ASHLEY, W. F., 1948.—"Surgical Echinococcus disease." Thesis, University of Minnesota, 27 pp.
- 762—*BENBROOK, E. A., 1948.—"List of parasites of domesticated animals in North America." Minneapolis: Burgess Publishing Co., 2nd edit., 53 pp.
- 763—BOTTENBERG, H., 1948.—"Die Blutegelbehandlung. Ein vielseitiges Verfahren der biologischen Medizin." Stuttgart: Hippokrates-Verlag Marquardt & Cie., 2nd edit., 223 pp., DM. 15.
- 764—BRINKMANN, Jr., A., 1948.—"Some new and remarkable leeches from the Antarctic seas." Scientific Results of the Norwegian Antarctic Expeditions, 1927-28. Oslo, No. 29, 17 pp.

Trulliobdella capitis n.g., n.sp. is described from *Parachaenichthys georgianus* and *Chaenocephalus bouvetensis*. It is found principally on the dorsal part of the host's head especially between the eyes. The body is dorso-ventrally flattened, consisting of a short and slender preclitellar part and a postclitellar part which is twice as long and broad. There are no fin-like lateral membranes or branchiae. There are four small protruberances on the oral sucker which appear to be characteristic of this species. Four pairs of eyes are present on the oral sucker and five pairs dorso-laterally on the anterior first three annuli. The posterior sucker is also provided with eye spots, the maximum number being seven. The mouth is subterminal, the stomach lacks posteriorly directed gastric caeca and the intestine has four pairs of lateral extended pouches. A fold organ is inserted between the intestine and rectum. Vascular lacunae are present outside the dermal musculature. *Cryobdellina bacilliformis* n.g., n.sp. was found in the oral cavity of *P. georgianus*. The body of this small leech is fusiform, little flattened, smooth and without pulsating vesicles. There are five pairs of eyes on the oral sucker, four pairs dorso-laterally on the anterior first three annuli, and dorsal marginal eyes are present on the posterior sucker. The mouth is central. The intestine has four pairs of lateral pouches and the posteriorly directed gastric caeca are partly fused. There are four pairs of testes. P.M.B.

- 765—CHEATUM, F. L., 1948.—"A contribution to the life-history of the deer lungworm *Leptostrongylus alpenae* (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) with observations on its incidence and biology." Dissertation, University of Michigan, 83 pp.

In experimental infections the infective stage of *Leptostrongylus alpenae* was reached in 28-35 days in *Succinea retusa*, *Polygyra albolabris* and *Discus cronkhitei*. When infective molluscs were fed to deer, the prepatent period lasted from 67-108 days but no adults were recovered. The larvae caused emboli in the lungs and when infective larvae were administered repeatedly, nodular lesions with intense eosinophil infiltrations were produced. In deer from the Adirondack region of Michigan the incidence of *L. alpenae* was 73% and *Dictyocaulus* sp. also occurred. Natural infection of the deer was highest in the early spring and is correlated with the autumn and winter feeding habits of the deer. R.T.L.

- 766—CHRISTIE, J. R., 1948.—“Soil fumigation for control of nematodes and other soil-inhabiting organisms.” U.S. Bureau of Plant Industry, 21 pp.

In Christie's revised edition of his paper on the practical aspects of soil fumigation [see Helm. Abs., 16, No. 131a], the revision concerns the section on p. 20, “Applying the Fumigant”. Against root-knot, 20–25 gal. per acre of either 10% (v./v.) ethylene dibromide or D-D mixture is recommended, and against cyst-forming eelworms for one-year control, 25 gal. per acre. In both cases 40–50 gal. per acre are necessary in order to approach eradication.

B.G.P.

- 767—DÉVÉ, F., 1948.—“L'échinococcose osseuse.” Montevideo : A. Monteverde & Cia, 236 pp., 700 fr.

- 768—DÉVÉ, F., 1948.—“L'échinococcose primitive. (Maladie hydatique).” Paris : Masson et Cie, 362 pp., 1,000 fr.

- 769—*DEWES, P., 1948.—“Untersuchungen über die Taxien der filariformen Strongyildenlarven des Pferdes.” Dissertation, Hanover.

- 770—*DRERUP, K., 1948.—“Mittel zur Bekämpfung von Bandwürmern beim Hunde.” Dissertation, Hanover.

- 771—DUDICH, E., “AZ ÁLLATOK GYÜJTÉSE”, [ZOOLOGICAL COLLECTING], Budapest.

a. SOÓS, A., 1948.—“Szabadon élő fonálférgek.—Nematoda.” pp. 79–87. [In Hungarian.]

b. KENDER, J., 1948.—“Hurférgek.—Nematomorpha.” pp. 88–89. [In Hungarian.]

c. MÖDLINGER, G., 1948.—“Elősködő fonálférgek, szívférgek és galandférgek. Nematoda parasitica, Trematoda, Cestoda.” pp. 90–97. [In Hungarian.]

d. KENDER, J., 1948.—“Piócák.—Hirudinoidea.” pp. 123–125. [In Hungarian.]

- 772—*GIETZELT, G., 1948.—“Über die Lungenwürmerkrankung bei Rind und Schaf und ihre Behandlung.” Dissertation, Hanover.

- 773—GRADWOHL, R. B. H. & KOURÍ, P., 1948.—“Clinical laboratory methods and diagnosis. Vol. III. Parasitology and tropical medicine.” St. Louis : The C. V. Mosby Co. (London : Henry Kimpton), 4th edit., viii + 864 pp.

- 774—HARANT, H. & DUC, N., 1948.—“Pathologie exotique.” Paris : Librairie Maloine, xviii + 274 pp., 7/6d.

- 775—HASLE NIELSEN, K., 1948.—“Graesmarksbogen.” Copenhagen : Landbrugsforlaget, pp. 92–95.

Hasle Nielsen gives some results from Danish investigations on stem eelworm in red clover, white clover and lucerne. All these species seem to have specialized strains of eelworms. Some strains of wild English white clover are not so susceptible to attacks of the white clover eelworm and are able to survive the attacks.

S.B.

- 776—*HEINZE, W., 1948.—“Über den Befallsgrad mit Magen-, Darm-Parasiten beim gelben Frankenvieh im Main-Dreieck nördlich Würzburg und Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Parasiten mit Phenothiazin.” Dissertation, Hanover.

- 777—JÍROVEC, O., 1948.—“Parasitologie pro zvěrolékaře.” Praha : 434 pp.

- 778—*KIND, H., 1948.—“Über die Möglichkeiten einer Trichinose-Infektion beim Sumpfbiber.” Dissertation, Hanover.

- 779—*KLAGES, W., 1948.—“Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Equivermon und Equivermon mit Istizin und Phenothiazin auf die Askariden und Strongyilden beim Pferd.” Dissertation, Hanover.

- 780—LAVERDE, A. G., 1948.—“Aspectos anatomo-patológicos de enfermedades parasitarias.” Thesis, Bogotá, 55 pp.

The helminth section of this summary of the pathological reactions to parasitic infections contains photomicrographs and brief notes of three cases of infection : (i) of the appendix by *Trichuris trichiura* and *Enterobius vermicularis*, (ii) of the lung by an unidentified adult filariid worm in a negro from Puerto Salgar and (iii) of subcutaneous tissue by *Cysticercus cellulosae*.

R.T.L.

- 781—LESBOUYRIES, G., 1948.—"Troubles nerveux et parasitisme intestinal de la poule." Report of World's Poultry Congress (8th), Copenhagen, August 20-27, 1948. Vol. I, pp. 684-687. [English & Danish summaries p. 687.]

In France, Marek's paralysis in poultry and other disturbances of the nervous system are almost always due to an enteritis often associated with *Davainea proglottina* or capillariasis. The addition of calcium to the diet is far more effective than anthelmintic treatment.

R.T.L.

- 782—LÓPEZ-NEYRA, C. R., 1948.—"Helmintos de los vertebrados ibéricos." Granada: Instituto Nacional de Parasitología de Granada, 3 vols., 1212 pp.

In these three magnificent volumes, López-Neyra gives a systematic review of the helminth parasites of vertebrates in the Iberian Peninsula. Vol. I covers Platyhelminia; Vol. II deals with Nematoda and Acanthocephala; Vol. III provides 174 plates with many original figures, a bibliography of 1,027 titles, a host list, an alphabetical list of genera and synonyms, and a list of specific names and synonyms.

R.T.L.

- 783—*MÄHLMANN, H. W., 1948.—"Chlorbestimmung im Gesamtblut und Blutserum wurmkranker Pferde." Dissertation, Hanover.

- 784—*MAROTEL, G., 1948.—"Parasitologie vétérinaire: parasites et maladies parasitaires des animaux." Paris: J. B. Baillière et fils, 2nd edit., 652 pp., 1,250 fr.

- 785—*METIANU, T. & POP, O., 1948.—"Parafilariosa emoragica a bovideelor din România." Bucharest, 1948.

- 786—NILSSON-LEISSNER, G., 1948.—"Natural selection and the breeding of cross-fertilizing plants." In: "Svalöf 1886-1946. History and present problems", edited by Å. Åkerman, O. Tedin & K. Fröier. Lund: Carl Bloms Boktryckeri A.-B., pp. 198-210.

Nilsson-Leissner shows that natural selection has a very great influence on red clover, not only relating to winter hardiness but also to resistance to parasites such as *Sclerotinia* and stem eelworm. As an example he gives Merkur, a Swedish red clover strain produced by repeated mass selections from the old local strain, Spannarp, in fields damaged by stem eelworm and *Sclerotinia*. By quoting an experiment where Svalöf pure-bred late red clover had been grown for seed in different parts of Sweden, he also shows how easily a strain may lose its resistance if it is not constantly subjected to attacks by these parasites.

S.B.

- 787—*POUTIERS, R., 1948.—"Parasitologie agricole." Paris: Flammarion, 296 pp.

788—REPORT. NAVAL MEDICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Bethesda, Maryland.

- a. LEVINE, M. D., GARZOLI, R. F., KUNTZ, R. E. & KILLOUGH, J. H., 1948.—"On the demonstration of hyaluronidase in cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*." Project X-535, Rept. No. 14, 4 pp.
- b. KUNTZ, R. E., 1948.—"Abnormalities in development of helminth parasites with a description of several anomalies in cercariae of digenetic trematodes." Project X-535, Rept. No. 15, 8 pp.
- c. McNAUGHTON, R. A., 1948.—"Metabolic changes of male and female *Schistosoma mansoni* during growth." Project X-535, Rept. No. 16, 6 pp.
- d. McNAUGHTON, R. A., 1948.—"A rapid method for the determination of the effect of drugs on the metabolism of *Schistosoma mansoni* using Warburg technic." Project X-535, Rept. No. 17, 8 pp.
- e. LEVINE, M. D. & KUNTZ, R. E., 1948.—"The effect of sodium salicylate on experimental *Schistosoma mansoni* infections." Project X-535, Rept. No. 18, 4 pp.
- f. KILLOUGH, J. H., 1948.—"Three new antimonial compounds active against experimental infections with *Schistosoma mansoni*." Project X-535, Rept. No. 19, 5 pp.
- g. STIREWALT, M. A., EVANS, A. S. & KUNTZ, R. E., 1948.—"The susceptibility of albino rats to *Schistosoma mansoni*." Project X-535, Rept. No. 20, 11 pp.

(788a) [This paper has also appeared in *J. Parasit.*, 1948, 34 (2), 158-161. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 17, No. 97m.]

(788b) [This paper was published, but without the list of references, in *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.*, 1948, 15 (2), 73-77. For abstract see *Helm. Abs.*, 17, No. 219c.]

(788c) McNaughton reports on the rates of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis of males and females of *Schistosoma mansoni*, obtained from mice during the growth period of six to twelve weeks following infection. The rates of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis per unit dry weight of tissue decreased as the worms increased in size. Decreases were greater in the females than in the males. He compares his findings with the aerobic and anaerobic metabolic values recorded for certain normal tissues (kidney, liver, spleen, pancreas, embryo and retina) in the rat and for tumours (nasal polyp, basal carcinoma, rat sarcoma, dog sarcoma and round-cell sarcoma). Anaerobic glycolysis of both male and female was as high or usually higher than that of the tumours. Oxygen consumption in the young females was several times higher than that of most normal or tumour tissues. P.L.ler.

(788d) McNaughton describes a rapid method for the determination of the action of drugs on the oxygen consumption and glycolysis of *Schistosoma mansoni*. He shows that fouadin decreases oxygen consumption at lower concentrations than it does anaerobic glycolysis. Amorphous penicillin possesses a factor which has a marked inhibitory effect on both oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis. Serum protects the parasites against this factor, and *in vivo* much higher concentrations of amorphous penicillin will be needed than are effective in Ringer's solution. P.L.ler.

(788e) The production of hyaluronidase by cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* cultured at room temperature for 24 hours, induced Levine & Kuntz to investigate the inhibition of hyaluronidase by sodium salicylate, as a possible prophylactic against schistosome infection. The oral, intravenous, subcutaneous or intraperitoneal administration of sodium salicylate in doses of one half the M.L.D.₅₀ to mice prior to exposure to given numbers of cercariae, failed to influence the incidence of infection in these animals. P.L.ler.

(788f) Killough reports on the therapeutic efficiency of three new antimonials, *p*-(sodium stibonate) ethyl benzoate (NMRI-889), a sodium salt of *p*-amidobenzene stibonic acid (NMRI-896), and a sodium salt of *p*-sulphamidobenzene stibonic acid (NMRI-501), on *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice which had been infected for six weeks. These drugs were administered intraperitoneally either once daily for two weeks, twice daily for two weeks or twice daily for one week. NMRI-501 administered once daily for a fortnight compared favourably with fouadin and was therapeutically superior to the other two and to tartar emetic and anthiomaline. Given twice daily for a fortnight NMRI-501 cured the mice, proving superior to fouadin and tartar emetic and equal to anthiomaline. Its efficiency was markedly reduced when it was administered twice daily for only one week. In cases of effective treatment, migration of the schistosomes from the mesenteric veins to the liver was observed. P.L.ler.

(788g) Stirewalt, Evans & Kuntz state that the white rat is an unsuitable definitive host for the maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the laboratory, or for the recovery of numbers of well developed adult worms from the mesenteric veins and of viable eggs from the faeces. The white rat is considered a favourable host for studying natural host resistance under experimentally changed conditions. Variations in the worm load encountered in different rats may not be the result of variations in host resistance alone, but may be due in part to variations in cercarial infectivity. P.L.ler.

789—RINGUELET, R., 1948.—"Zooparasitos de interés veterinario.—Su distribución en la Argentina según comprobaciones de la dirección de patología animal (1935-1945)." Buenos Aires: Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación, 54 pp.

- 790—SACQUET, E., 1948.—“Les schistosomoses des animaux domestiques.” Thesis, Alfort, 119 pp.

In this thesis Sacquet brings together a considerable number of known facts concerning those Schistosomatidae which are of interest from the standpoint of animal pathology. He points out that it is difficult from a study of the morphology of the adults and of the eggs alone to define precisely the limits of some species. *Schistosoma rodhaini* and *S. bomfordi* have not been found since they were first reported. Sacquet believes that *S. curassoni* is probably the same as *S. bovis*, that *S. margebrowei* is perhaps the same as *S. faradjei* and that *S. suis* is doubtless identical with *S. incognitum* which is probably a parasite of pigs and may be of dogs, but not of man. *S. mattheei* is thought to be a variety of *S. bovis*. R.T.L.

- 791—SKRYABIN, K. I., 1948.—[Trematodes of animals and man. Principles of trematodology. Volume II.] Moscow & Leningrad: Izdatelstvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 600 pp., 36 roubles. [In Russian.]

This second volume of the monograph on Trematoda produced by Skryabin and his co-workers deals with the Fascioloidea and gives a description of subfamilies, tribes, genera and species belonging to Fasciolidae, Campulidae, Brachylaemidae, Rhopaliadae, Rhytidodidae, and Sphaerostomatidae. Skarbilovich is responsible for the Lecithodendriidae. This volume deals with seven families, 13 subfamilies, 69 genera and 248 species and is illustrated by 293 figures. At the end of each chapter there is an extensive list of references. C.R.

- 792—SKRYABIN, K. I. & SHIKHOBALOVA, N. P., 1948.—[Filariæ of animals and man, for veterinarians, medical men and biologists.] Moscow: Ogiz-Selkhozgiz, 608 pp., 17 roubles, 45 k. [In Russian.]

In the general part of this monograph on the Filariata the authors deal with the anatomy, biology, importance in human and veterinary medicine and also give a short historical outline of the suborder. In the systematic part descriptions are given of the families: (i) Filariidae, subfamilies Filariinae, Diplotriaeninae; (ii) Aproctidae, subfamilies Aproctinae, Tetracheilonematinae; (iii) Setariidae, subfamilies Setariinae, Dipetalonematinae, Stephanofilariinae, and of 85 genera with 351 species. There are 256 figures. Two new genera are created both in the subfamily Filariinae, viz., (i) *Acanthospiculum* n.g. for *Filaria flexuosa* Webb, 1856 and *Onchocerca cervipedis* Wehr & Dickmans, 1935 and (ii) *Cystofilaria* n.g. for *Filaria* sp. Kostitch & Mlinac, 1938 which occurs in large nodules under the oesophageal musculature of dogs and was renamed *Cystofilaria balkanica* by Skryabin & Shikhobalova, 1947. The monograph is provided with many keys and tables and concludes with a host list of the known filariæ, an index to species, subgenera, genera, subfamilies, families, and their synonyms, and 636 references. C.R.

- 793—TAYLOR, E. L., [1948].—“Parasites and grassland.” In: Report of Proceedings, Conference on Grassland and Animal Health, London, October 28 and 29, 1948. N.V.M.A. Publication No. 17, pp. 56–59.

Taylor points out that the most powerful factor in the avoidance of helminthic diseases among grazing animals on enclosed pasture is the specific resistance they acquire in early life. There is still much to be learnt of the association between the nutritional peculiarities of pasture herbage and the development and maintenance of helminth resistance. R.T.L.

- 794—*TEICHERT, G., 1948.—“Pharmakologische Untersuchungen mit Terpenabkömmlingen an der Ascaridiasis der Katze und an der *Passalurus*-Infektion des Kaninchens.” Dissertation, Heidelberg.

- 795—TELLES, W., 1948.—“Síndrome pulmonar eosinofílica.” Thesis, National Faculty of Medicine, Rio de Janeiro, 79 pp.
- 796—*THEMME, H., 1948.—“Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Übertragung der Askaridiasis durch Papiergeld.” Freiburg : Inaugural-Dissertation.
- 797—*VANNI, V., 1948.—“Parassitosi intestinali.” Florence : Vallecchi Editore, 2nd edit., 210 pp., 800 lire.

INDEXES

					Page
Index of Authors	..	..	..	..	209
Index of Subjects	..	..	..	..	218
Corrigenda	..	..	..	..	247

NOTE

In all indexes the reference is to the serial numbers and not to the pages. Numbers in bold type indicate abstracts, and numbers in Roman type refer to title-only entries.

In the Author Index there are no cross-references to show joint-authorship, but authors of joint papers are listed individually. Thus, a paper by "Brown, B., Jones, A. & Smith, J." would have three separate entries, "Brown, B.", "Jones, A.", and "Smith, J."

In the Index of Subjects, alphabetization is under the first word (e.g. "*Acer* sp." before "*Acerina* sp."). Under the generic name of a helminth the following order is observed: papers on the genus as such; papers on undefined species; papers on new and defined species, e.g.

Capillaria
 — spp.
 — *aerophila*
 — *amarali* n.sp.

In cross-entries under names of hosts, the specific names of new species of helminths are omitted. *Anthelmintics* are listed under that word, under the name of the parasite or disease, and under the name of the host. *Nematicides* for plant eelworms are listed separately under that word, and under the name of the parasite.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

(The reference is to the serial number : numbers in bold type indicate abstracts.)

- Anon., 2a, 3a, 3b, 55c, 55g, 55 l, 68a, 75a, 75c, 78a, 84a, 90a, 103a, 109a, 123a, 123b, 123c, 123d, 145b, 151a, 163a, 178a, 183d, 184g, 205a, 280d, 320a, 360b, 382, 422a, 457a, 544a, 579a, 637a, 637b, 676a, 677g, 677h, 749a, 760.
- Abbott, J. D., 53d.
- Abbott, R. T., 220a, 282a, 659a.
- Abdou, S., 314a.
- Abi-Rached, J., 705a.
- Abramson, W., 91a.
- Acevedo, C. E., 473a.
- Ackert, J. E., 97p, 313bz.
- Acosta-Matienzo, J., 147a.
- Adams, J. R., 347a.
- Adler, H. E., 32a.
- Afentaki, A., 405a.
- Affifi, M. A., 56.
- Agostinucci, G., 708a.
- Ahmed, S. M., 581a.
- Åkerberg, E., 627a.
- Albert, P., 685c.
- Albova, R. E., 295i.
- Albuquerque Prado, P. de, 425b.
- Alcaraz, R. A., 564a.
- Alencaster I., G., 695b.
- Alicata, J. E., 28a, 40a, 678a.
- Allard, R. W., 501b.
- Allen, M. W., 216a, 501a.
- Allen, R. W., 39a, 44b, 259a, 337a.
- Allende, C. I., 482d.
- Allerton, F. W., 633a.
- Allgén, C. A., 10a, 10b, 318a, 318b.
- Allison, J. L., 112b.
- Almeida, A. F., 618a.
- Almeida, C. L. de, 424e.
- Almeida Prado, A. de, 557b.
- Alston, E. F., 31b.
- Altmann, H. W., 753a.
- Alvares Corréa, M. O., 689a.
- Alvarez, A., 426a.
- Alves, W., 53b, 224b.
- Amargos, A., 528c.
- Ameel, D. J., 193f, 313m.
- American Veterinary Medical Association, 189a.
- Amin, M., 649g.
- Anantaraman, M., 38d, 302b.
- Anderson, H. H., 186a.
- Andreeva, N. K., 295m.
- Andrews, G. E., 491a.
- Andrews, J. S., 44b, 313d.
- Anduze, P., 547a.
- Angulo, J. J., 97e.
- Annereaux, R. F., 486a.
- Antipin, D. N., 375 l.
- Antonov, V. A., 375a.
- Arana Iñiguez, R., 454n, 528d.
- Arcadi, J. A., 373f.
- Ardao, R., 480e.
- Arguedas S., J., 691h.
- Armand Ugón, C. V., 460a, 460c.
- Armijo y Valenzuela, M. de, 451a.
- Ashburn, L. L., 71f.
- Ashley, W. F., 761.
- Asseo, S., 668a.
- Astériades, T., 321b.
- Atkins, J., 456b.
- Aubry, 415a.
- Audoye, 489b.
- Australia. Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, 673a.
- Avril, J., 489f.
- Ayyad, N., 374a.
- Azar, J. E., 313bo.
- Azevedo Gomes, M., 551a.
- Azim, M. A., 121a, 134h, 141, 245h, 374a, 569a, 593a.
- Aziz, S., 36b.
- Babiet, J., 79b, 253a, 702b.
- Bacigalupo, J., 233b, 313bi, 717c.
- Badr, M. F., 308b.
- Baer, J. G., 284a, 284b, 343a, 495b.
- Bahler, T. L., 308a, 308b.
- Bailey, jr., W. R., 146a.
- Bailey, W. S., 401a.
- Bain, D. C., 490a.
- Baines, R. C., 339a.
- Baker, A. D., 355a.
- Balasubrahmanyam, M., 577a.
- Baldwin, E., 162a.
- Balmès, A., 619a.
- Balthazar, E., 698c.
- Bang, F. B., 63a.
- Bangham, R. V., 313v.
- Banks, W. C., 600a.
- Barattini, L. P., 695d.
- Barboza, A., 261a.
- Barnes, G. T., 585a.
- Baroah, L. K., 561a.
- Baroody, B. J., 505a.
- Barrelet, P., 343c.
- Barry, W. C., 122a.
- Barták, F., 601a.
- Bartlakowski, J., 526b.
- Bartlett, L. C., 18a.
- Bartter, F. C., 71f.
- Basir, M. A., 17a, 175a, 175b, 738a.
- Basnuevo, J. G., 691b, 691c, 691d, 691i, 691j.
- Bastagli, D., 251a.
- Battle, jr., J. D., 721a.
- Baudyš, E., 406a.
- Bauer, O. N., 295a.
- Bauman, P. M., 5a, 5b, 64c.
- Baumhögger, W., 553a.
- Baylis, H. A., 70b, 70c, 442a, 442b.
- Baz, I., 582b.
- Beach, E. W., 587a.
- Bearup, A. J., 158a.
- Beaver, P. C., 313w.
- Beck, I. T., 154a, 154b.
- Beck, K., 621a.
- Beckenbach, J. R., 646a.
- Beckert, W., 525a.
- Beekenkamp, G., 556b.
- Beekhuis, H. J., 331c.
- Bellis, M., 174a.
- Bello, R. di, 528c.
- Ben Ami, M., 663b.
- Benbrook, E. A., 383, 762.
- Benchimol, A. S., 344d.
- Bengtson, A. W., 378a.
- Bennett, H. J., 64c.
- Benoit, A., 358a.
- Benzo, 548b.
- Bergenfreid, A., 459c.
- Berghe, L. van den, 386.
- Bernstein, J., 329a.
- Berry, E. G., 313k.
- Berteaux, 531a.
- Bertram, D. S., 107a.
- Bertrand-Fontaine, 489d.
- Bettini, S., 125a, 669a.
- Bezruč, K., 506d.
- Bhaduri, N. V., 350a.
- Bhalerao, G. D., 182a, 232a, 245 l, 649a.
- Bianco, I., 638c.
- Bickerton, J. M., 648b.
- Biester, H. E., 243.
- Bieter, R. N., 71i, 186d.
- Bijlmer, J., 97f, 552a.
- Bingefors, S., 235a, 540a, 597a, 598a, 727b.
- Biocca, E., 708a.
- Birch, C. L., 567a, 567b, 567c.
- Bitters, W. P., 339a.
- Biyal, N., 231a.
- Blackwood, B. B., 536a.
- Blair, D. M., 9a, 35b, 101a, 129b, 238b, 368a.
- Blanchon, P., 489e.
- Blanco Acevedo, E., 454c.
- Blom, G., 556a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Boer, E. de, 209a.
 Boev, S. N., 375o.
 Bohstedt, G., 308a, 308b.
 Bojanini, E., 474a.
 Bolton, J., 241b.
 Bonaba, J., 454 o.
 Bonilla-Naar, A., 313ca, 670a.
 Bonne, C., 97j, 323a.
 Bonneau, P., 358b.
 Bonnecarrière, E. A., 48oe.
 Bonsdorff, B. von, 13a, 252a.
 Booy, A., 298a.
 Boragina, R., 683b.
 Borovkova, A. M., 375d.
 Borrel, A. J., 704a.
 Bos, A. W. A., 132a.
 Boscardi, F., 439a, 638b.
 Bottenberg, H., 623a, 763.
 Boucher, H., 602a, 602b.
 Bovien, P., 735a, 735b, 735c.
 Bracken, M. M., 146a.
 Brackett, S., 5c.
 Brady, F. J., 71f.
 Brancone, L. M., 71 l, 192a, 192b.
 Brandt, O., 729a.
 Branham, S. E., 14o.
 Bras, G., 323a.
 Bratley, H. E., 677c, 677d, 677e.
 Bravo Hollis, M., 67c, 67d.
 Brea, M. M. J., 482a, 482c, 528f.
 Breck, R. W., 171c.
 Brey, T., 71i.
 Brinkmann, jr., A., 764.
 Britt, H. G., 310a.
 Bronzini, E., 708a.
 Brooker, L. G. S., 71h.
 Brooks, jr., T. J., 258a.
 Brosius, B., 134i.
 Brosius, O. T., 134i.
 Brotherston, J. G., 55a.
 Brough, E. M., 93a.
 Brown, H. W., 64d, 71d, 245c.
 Brown, J. G., 165a.
 Brown, M., 287a.
 Brumpt, L. C., 188a.
 Buccellato, G., 555a.
 Bueding, E., 71j, 245i, 348b.
 Buetti-Bäumli, C., 663a.
 Bull, L. B., 394a.
 Bullock, W. L., 262a, 262b, 262c.
 Burch, T. A., 71f.
 Burgis, D. S., 646a.
 Burlingame, P. L., 607a, 607b, 607c.
 Burton, W. G., 384.
 Buschiazio, A., 482e.
 Butts, D. C. A., 693a.
 Buxton, P. A., 53c.
 Byrd, E. E., 313bb, 313bf.
 Cabail, J. L., 489e.
 Caballero y C., E., 67a, 67b, 427a, 427b, 695b, 699a, 699b.
 Cabanettes, 619a.
 Cabannes, 415a.
 Cabella, M. P., 454f, 454g.
 Cabrera, B. D., 403a.
 Caccavella, A., 758e.
 Caeiro, J. A., 482f.
 Caffé, P., 502b.
 Cagnard, V., 489d.
 Cagnoli, H., 48oh.
 Calderón Rodríguez, J., 609a.
 Calhoun, H. G., 38a, 150a, 219b.
 Calleri, E. M., 454j.
 Calvente, I. G., 688a.
 Calvó Fonseca, R., 691 l.
 Calvo Solanas, G., 535b.
 Camain, R., 351a.
 Cames, O. J., 426a.
 Cami, R., 668a.
 Campbell, D. T. J., 55i.
 Campbell, L., 114a.
 Campo, J. C. del, 46ob, 48of.
 Carayon, J., 8e.
 Carbone, P. A., 475b.
 Cardeñosa Barriga, R., 631a.
 Carmen Núñez, M. del, 226a.
 Carpanelli, J. B., 482g.
 Carpenter, E. H., 313bj.
 Carr, H. P., 694b.
 Carrera, L., 48oi.
 Carroll, D., 77a.
 Cartei, S., 665a.
 Carter, H. F., 267c.
 Carter, W., 254a.
 Casano, 499a.
 Casiraghi, J. C., 528h.
 Casis Sacre, G., 201i.
 Cassamagnaghi, jr., A., 275b.
 Castellani, E., 229a.
 Castro Barbosa, N. de, 684a.
 Castro García, L. de, 686a.
 Catsas, P., 405b.
 Caubarrère, N. L., 454m, 454n, 480a, 528d.
 Caubet, P., 447b.
 Causey, O. R., 698b.
 Cavier, R., 181a.
 Cawston, F. G., 6e, 129c, 179a, 196a, 199a, 234a, 280a, 368b, 566a.
 Cayolla da Mota, L. A. C.-R., 424f.
 Cedro, V. C. F., 502c.
 Cena, M., 105e.
 Cendán Alfonso, J. E., 429a.
 Cento, R., 519a.
 Cerruti, A., 230a.
 Chacko, M. P., 568a.
 Chadbourn, W. A., 186d.
 Chaddock, T. T., 136a, 213a.
 Chakrabarty, R., 500a.
 Chakravarti, R., 301b.
 Chakravarty, G. K., 350a.
 Chandler, A. C., 97q, 133d, 245d.
 Chang, T. H., 31b.
 Charles, G., 242b.
 Chatterji, D. N., 559a.
 Chatterji, P. N., 649n, 649o.
 Chaves Batista, A., 471a.
 Cheatum, E. L., 522a.
 Cheatum, F. L., 765.
 Chebotarev, R. S., 375f.
 Chen, H. T., 37c, 715a.
 Chen, K. C., 37b.
 Chester, K. S., 292a.
 Chevat, H., 531a.
 Chifflet, A., 48oc.
 Chin, T. H., 97v.
 Chipps, H. D., 630a.
 Chiriboga, J., 428a.
 Chitwood, B. G., 219a, 541a.
 Choquette, L. P. E., 175c, 288a.
 Christiansen, M., 524a.
 Christie, J. R., 340f, 677i, 766.
 Chwatt, L. J., 153b, 267d.
 Cid, J. M., 426a.
 Ciordia, H., 313i.
 Claessen, G., 385.
 Clapham, P. A., 87a.
 Clark, G. C., 287a.
 Clark, H. G., 667a, 740b.
 Clark, M. C., 71n, 312a.
 Clarke, O. F., 339a.
 Claude, R., 415b.
 Clayton, C. N., 340d, 680b, 680c.
 Clech, L., 120a.
 Clemence, LeR. W., 305a.
 Clough, P. W., 14o.
 Cluver, E. H., 394b.
 Coelho, M. F., 424a, 424d.
 Coggeshall, L. T., 71a.
 Coiquaud, 411a.
 Coito, A. de M., 424d.
 Coker, C. M., 313b.
 Colaço, A., 424a, 424d.
 Coley, B. L., 421a.
 Comroe, D. B., 373e.
 Conley, R. H., 615a.
 Conover, R. A., 677k.
 Cook, A. H., 522a.
 Cooper, V., 317a.
 Cooperrider, D. E., 131a.
 Coppleson, V. M., 468a.
 Cornejo Donayre, A., 456a, 456b.
 Correa Henao, A., 474a.
 Cort, W. W., 193f, 313m.
 Cosgrove, R., 312a.
 Costa, O. R. da, 698b, 698e.
 Cottini, G. F., 482h.
 Couranjou, A., 546a.
 Courtehoux, P., 283a.
 Courty, 619a.
 Coutinho, J. O., 697a.
 Cova, P., 327a.
 Cowan, I. McT., 102a.
 Cowie, D. B., 71f.
 Cowper, S. G., 153a.
 Cox, C. E., 217a.
 Cram, E. B., 245g, 313 l.
 Cranston, E. M., 71i, 186d.
 Cristino, E., 424a.
 Crivellari, C. A., 454f, 454g.
 Crofton, H. D., 110a, 110b.
 Cronk, L. B., 287a.
 Cross, S. X., 39a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Crowcroft, P. W., 215a, 215b.
 Crusz, H., 94a, 94b, 311e, 311f.
 Cruz, W. O., 245k, 273a.
 Cruz Ferreira, F. S. da, 424b, 424e.
 Cuckler, A. C., 71i, 186d.
 Culbertson, J. T., 71e.
 Cunningham, R. W., 71n, 312a.
 Curcio, M., 730a.
 Curtillet, E., 411b.
 Curutchet, P. D., 344f.
 Cushnie, G. H., 55h.
 Dales, R. P., 330a.
 Dalling, T., 173a.
 Darlan, L. A., 475a.
 da Silva, L. S., 322a.
 Daus-Lawas, D. F., 266a.
 Davenport, H. E., 248a.
 Davis, E., 36a.
 Davis, H. J., 454 l.
 Davis, R. W., 307a.
 Dawes, B., 38f.
 Dawood, M., 99c.
 Dayal, J., 302e.
 De, R. R., 188b.
 Deane, L. M., 698b.
 Deane, M. P., 698b, 698e.
 Decker, P., 112b.
 Deckert, K., 748a.
 DeGuisti, D., 186d.
 Dejou, L., 79a, 488a.
 Dejours, M., 489c.
 Delanoe, E., 79k.
 Demaree, J. B., 26a.
 de Meillon, B., 129a.
 Demidov, N. V., 375n.
 Denton, J. F., 313bb, 313bf.
 Denton, J. J., 192a, 192b.
 Denyer, R. C., 145c.
 Deo, P. G., 649h.
 Deschiens, R., 79b, 79f, 82a, 253a, 264a, 285b, 285f.
 Desportes, C., 8d.
 Dessausse, 489b.
 Devantoy, J., 538a.
 Dévé, F., 454g, 454f, 767, 768.
 Dewes, P., 769.
 Dhruva, C. T., 444b.
 Diachun, S., 112a.
 Diamond, L. S., 171a.
 Dicker, G. H. L., 354a.
 Dickerman, E. E., 97 o.
 Dieguez, J., 456a.
 Dieguez N., J., 456c.
 Diez, J., 482h.
 Dike, H., 594a.
 Dikmans, G., 44c, 83a.
 Doll, E. R., 54b.
 Dollfus, R. P., 8a, 8e, 8f, 8g, 8h, 8i, 27b, 69b, 106a, 168a, 435a, 716a.
 Donner, L., 507a.
 Doolittle, S. P., 26b.
 Doroshko, I. N., 375k.
 Doroško, J. N., 506e.
 Dossin, C. O., 515a.
 Dougherty, E. C., 38a, 150a, 219b, 262d.
 Douglas, D. M., 296a.
 Doyle, W. M., 312b.
 Drerup, K., 770.
 Dresscher, T. G. N., 625a.
 Dromey, L., 55i.
 Dubinin, V. B., 295h, 295k, 757b.
 Dubois, A., 152a, 386.
 Dubois, G., 69a, 495a, 706a.
 Duc, N., 774.
 Ducharme, E. P., 517a.
 Dukes, C. E., 134f.
 Duncan, N. A., 75d.
 Dunlop, G., 38e.
 Dunne, H. W., 603a, 603b, 603d.
 du Plessis, S. S., 737a.
 Durin, L., 138.
 Duthy, B. L., 23a, 70a.
 du Toit, J. J., 299b.
 du Toit, P. J., 394c.
 Dykstra, T. P., 81a.
 Earle, H. H., 401b.
 Edgar, S. A., 218a, 259b.
 Edmonds, S. J., 740a.
 Edwards, W. H., 533a.
 Eggehøj, J., 604a.
 Egypt, Ministry of Public Health, 121a.
 Eieland, E., 629b.
 El Hindawy, M. R., 376a.
 Ellenby, C., 207a.
 Elliott, A. M., 262h.
 Ellis, D. E., 340d, 680c.
 El-Sadr, A. R., 743a.
 El-Sherif, A., 194a.
 Emmel, M. W., 677a.
 Endrejat, 52b.
 Engel, H., 625a.
 Enigk, K., 392.
 Enzie, F. D., 259a.
 Epling, G. P., 307a.
 Epstein, E., 368c.
 Epure, E. X., 484a.
 Ercole, R., 681a.
 Erfan, M., 238a.
 Erhardt, A., 324a, 636a, 754a.
 Ershov, V. S., 375n.
 Eskola, O., 265a, 265b, 265c.
 Estrada R., N., 214a.
 Evander, L. C., 312b.
 Evans, A. S., 788g.
 Ezzat, M. A. E., 570a.
 Fain, A., 359a.
 Fairfax, R. E., 242a.
 Fallis, A. M., 175d.
 Fantham, H. B., 47a.
 Faust, E. C., 6f, 97j, 201f.
 Favre, M., 154a, 154b.
 Febres Cordero, R., 547a.
 Fedysushin, A. V., 757c.
 Feinberg, D. H., 721a.
 Feist, G. H., 756a.
 Feldmesser, J., 219a.
 Fenne, S. B., 43a, 340b.
 Ferguson, M. S., 313cb.
 Fernandes, J. S., 698c.
 Fernandez Carril, R., 535a.
 Fernández Chapela, A., 149a.
 Fernando, W., 289a.
 Ferreira, J. A., 482g.
 Ferreira, M., 551a.
 Ferreira Berruti, P., 460d.
 Ferro-Luzzi, G., 161a.
 Fielder, F. G., 62a.
 Figgat, W. B., 366a.
 Files, V. S., 313 l.
 Filmer, J. F., 122b.
 Fink, H., 64e.
 Firlotte, W. R., 80d.
 Fjeldalden, J., 550a.
 Flamm, M., 634b.
 Fleming, J., 270a.
 Fletcher, jr., O. K., 310d.
 Floch, H., 351a.
 Flores B., L., 427b.
 Foltz, E. E., 661a.
 Fonseca, F. da, 69c.
 Fonseca, L. C., 557a.
 Fontanelli, E., 758a.
 Foote, F., 518a.
 Foster, A. O., 92a, 259a.
 Fouquet, J., 489c.
 Fox, I., 660b.
 Fraga de Azevedo, J., 69c, 424a, 424d.
 Frank, J. F., 80b.
 Frazier, W. A., 678b.
 Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de, 203b, 326a, 326b, 356a.
 Frick, L. P., 97p.
 Frickers, J., 372c.
 Fried, K. J., 176a.
 Friedmann, M., 444c.
 Frommel, E., 154a, 154b.
 Fry, N., 5a, 5b.
 Fuchs, G., 379b, 379e.
 Fuchs, W., 755a.
 Fuentes Delgado, M., 549a.
 Fuller, F. W., 402a.
 Furtado, D., 551a.
 Fust, B., 714a.
 Gaehlinger, H., 249a.
 Gaida, M., 409a.
 Galan, G., 128a.
 Galarce, J. A., 344c.
 Galli, H. O., 528g.
 Galliard, H., 8b, 8c, 8j, 20b, 69d, 79g, 245a, 435c.
 Gallo, P., 695f.
 Galofré, E. J., 118a, 656a.
 Gálvez Fermin, N., 691k.
 Garabedian, G. A., 313bo.
 Garcia Capurro, R., 454n, 528d.
 Garcia Martinez, A., 200a.
 Garnett, K. J., 255a.
 Garnham, P. C. C., 224a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Garst, L. W., 378a.
Garzoli, R. F., 97m, 186e, 788a.
Gaschen, H., 253b.
Gault, E. W., 577a.
Gayton, J. L., 174a.
Gedeon, K., 634a.
Gelfand, M., 64b, 75e, 101b, 184a, 184f, 244, 374b.
George, L. V., 369b.
Gerichter, C. B., 7d, 97a.
Ghatak, S., 73a.
Gibbs, W. A., 55e.
Gietzelt, G., 772.
Giglioli, G., 6a, 387.
Gill, D. G., 575a.
Gillard, S. O., 334c.
Ginsberg, M., 726a.
Giovannoni, M., 157a.
Girgis, B., 36b.
Gitlin, G., 720a.
Glässer, 204c.
Glanzmann, E., 493a.
Gönnert, R., 267a, 624a, 753a.
Goffart, H., 626a.
Gogolak, F. M., 256a.
Goldberg, E., 186c.
Goldschmied, A., 639b.
Gomes de Moraes, R., 227a.
Gómez-Vargas, M., 313ca, 670a.
Gofñi Moreno, I., 528e.
González, D., 456a.
González Castro, J., 124o, 548a.
González de Vega, N., 124b, 124i, 124j.
Goodchild, C. G., 193e.
Goodey, J. B., 94e.
Goodey, T., 311c.
Goodliffe, F. A., 238b.
Gordeuk, jr., S., 515a.
Gordon, H. McL., 11a, 119a, 271c.
Gordon, R. M., 153b, 267d.
Gorrie, C. J. R., 271a.
Grace, H. K., 314a.
Gradwohl, R. B. H., 773.
Grandfield, C. O., 340b.
Grant, M. C. G., 116a.
Gravatt, M. S., 310c.
Grimaldi, A. A., 681b.
Grisson, P., 113a.
Gronek, Z., 105b.
Guilhou, J., 164a, 164b, 180a, 485a, 485b, 521a.
Guillaume, 619a.
Guinand, J., 493a.
Guixá, H. L., 717a.
Gujar, B. J., 188a.
Gunn, C. S., 720a.
Gunst, J. A., 736b.
Gursch, O. F., 193d.
Gurtner, H., 714a, 752a.
Guthrie, J. E., 313j.
Gwatkin, R., 286a.
Habermann, R. T., 92a, 259a.
Habersang, O., 204a.
Haddad, S. I., 675a.
Hafez, A., 99c, 582b.
Halawani, A., 99c, 134h, 141, 582b, 593a.
Hale, F., 32b.
Halliday, S., 71n, 312a.
Halpern, A., 306a, 306b.
Hamerton, A. E., 47b.
Hamperl, H., 379d.
Hanbery, J. W., 722a.
Hansen, M. F., 65e, 313bt, 400a.
Harant, H., 128a, 285g, 774.
Harkema, R., 310b.
Harned, B. K., 71n, 312a.
Hartz, P. H., 210a, 256b, 711a.
Harvey, H. L., 565a.
Harwood, P. D., 46a, 313j.
Hasle Nielsen, K., 775.
Haughwout, F. G., 257a.
Havis, L., 340f.
Hawking, F., 134d, 162b, 277a, 319c.
Hawkins, P. A., 313cc, 603a, 603b, 603c, 603d.
Hawthorne, G. A., 213b.
Hayward, W. G., 333a.
Heggstad, H. E., 340e.
Heimann, V., 489c.
Heinze, W., 776.
Heisch, R. B., 85a.
Heldt, H., 496a.
Helfer, J. R., 738b.
Hemenway, M., 651a.
Henderson, R. G., 340b.
Hendricks, J. R., 313by.
Herber, E. C., 346b.
Herman, C. M., 313cn.
Hermans, A. G. J., 331b.
Hernández López, E., 124b, 124 l.
Hernández Mejía, A., 612a.
Hernández Morales, F., 416a, 660b.
Herrick, C. A., 308a, 308b.
Herrod-Taylor, E. E., 55f.
Hesse, E., 409a.
Hewitt, R. I., 71b, 71 l, 71m, 71 o, 97s, 192a, 192b, 201a.
Hewlett, H. M., 278a.
Hieronymus, A. M., 414a.
Hildebrand, E. M., 43b.
Hine, C. H., 312a.
Hitchcock, D. J., 417a.
Hitchins, P. E. N., 545a.
Hobson, A. D., 41a, 281b.
Hodges, E. P., 171a.
Hoeppli, R., 245f.
Hofferd, R. M., 32c.
Hoflund, S., 728a.
Holder, T. M., 258a.
Holland, H., 276a.
Hollis, E. H., 313b.
Hood, M., 34e.
Hopkins, C. A., 353a.
Howse, A. C., 334b.
Hrdlička, F., 506c.
Hsu, K. C., 291a, 291b.
Hu, S. M. K., 37a.
Huard, P., 8j, 245a.
Hülphers, G., 729a.
Hughes, C. R., 19a.
Huhtala, A., 433a, 530a.
Hull, F. E., 54b.
Hung, S. -L., 177a, 177b.
Hunninen, A. V., 77a.
Hunt, W. E., 91a.
Hunter, III, G. W., 171a, 313cg, 313ch, 313ci.
Hurlaux, R., 27a, 436a.
Ibrahim, H., 72a.
Ibrahim, M., 194a.
Imbert, M., 586a.
Ingalls, jr., J. W., 64c, 171a.
International Congresses on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 388.
Irani, K. R., 649b, 649c, 649d, 649e.
Irani, R. N., 649f.
Ishii, N., 313ce, 313cg, 313ch, 313ci.
Iversen, M., 629a.
Jacks, H., 212a, 492b.
Jackson, L. W. R., 112c.
Jacob, E., 159a.
Jaffé, R., 156a.
Jahnes, W. G., 171a.
Jamieson, S., 55a.
Janiszewska, J., 370a, 592a.
Janssen, P., 437a.
Janssens, P. G., 152b.
Jareš-Goetz, J., 506a.
Jedlička, J., 657a.
Jeffers, W. F., 497a.
Jeffery, G., 97w.
Jenkins, A. C., 619g.
Jenkins, W. A., 42a, 111b.
Jensen, V., 647a.
Jiménez, M. P., 124p, 481a.
Jimenez-Torres, C. F., 473a.
Jirovec, O., 777.
Joffily, J. M., 472a.
John, E., 183b.
Johnson, E. P., 377a.
Johnston, T. H., 667a, 667b, 667c, 740a, 740b.
Johnstone, H. G., 186a.
Jolivet, P., 616a.
Jones, A. W., 313 o.
Jones, C. M., 153b, 267d.
Jones, D. J., 313d.
Jones, J. H., 655a.
Jongeling, C. H., 337a.
Jore d'Arces, 703c.
Joshi, T. R., 303a.
Jotti, D., 709a.
Joyeux, C., 198a, 284a.
Jullien-Vieroz, R., 447b.
Kadenatsii, A. N., 295n.
Kahn, 450a.
Kale, G. C., 30a.
Kalk, H., 60b.
Kamińska, L., 438a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Kane, C. A., 155a.
 Kanegis, L. A., 307c.
 Karpiński, J. J., 438a.
 Kartman, A. Y., 28a.
 Kartman, L., 310b.
 Kastranek, F., 379a.
 Kates, K. C., 44a.
 Katzenstein, R., 613a.
 Kaufman, E. H., 313ci.
 Kaw, B. L., 649i.
 Kelly, B. J. G., 562a.
 Kender, J., 771b, 771d.
 Kent, H. N., 363a.
 Kent, N., 185b.
 Kerr, K. B., 641a.
 Kerr, T., 662a.
 Kershaw, W. E., 107a, 267e.
 Kesten, B. M., 446a.
 Khorana, M. L., 45a.
 Kikuth, W., 267a.
 Killough, J. H., 97m, 186e, 788a, 788f.
 Kincaid, R. R., 111c, 643a, 677j.
 Kind, H., 778.
 Kirkaldy-Willis, W. H., 184d.
 Klages, W., 779.
 Klesov, M. D., 375b.
 Kliever, I. O., 131a.
 Koch, E., 527b.
 Koffman, M., 728a.
 Konstam, P. G., 280b.
 Konstantellos, V., 405b.
 Kotlán, A., 1a.
 Kouri, P., 478a, 691a, 691i, 773.
 Koutz, F. R., 246.
 Kouwenaar, W., 552b.
 Kozar, Z., 105a, 169a, 325a.
 Král, F., 712a.
 Kranes, A., 332a.
 Kraneveld, F. C., 209b.
 Krastin, N. I., 375g.
 Kraus, 596a.
 Krauss, H., 525b.
 Kreis, H. A., 59a, 343b.
 Krichel, J. H., 304a.
 Krishnaswami, C. V., 29a.
 Krivoshta, E. E., 375h.
 Krotov, A. I., 375i.
 Kruidenier, F. J., 313x.
 Krzemien, J., 506f.
 Kubiak, G. V. L., 157a.
 Kudrna, J., 506f.
 Kuitunen-Ekbaum, E., 287a.
 Kung, C. C., 94d, 311d.
 Kuntz, R. E., 97m, 186e, 219c, 788a, 788b, 788e, 788g.
 Kuppuswamy, P. B., 558a.
 Kushner, S., 711, 71m, 192a, 192b.
 Kutleša, I., 588a.
 Kyd, S., 514a.
 Kyle, L. H., 441a.
 la Barrera, J. M. de, 454i.
 Labbé, 702b.
 Labbe V., V., 692a.
 Lachance, F. de S., 503a.
 Lafenêtre, H., 76a.
 Lafuente, M., 285e.
 Lafuma, J., 602b.
 Lagrange, E., 125a, 669a.
 Lajudie, J., 263a, 293a.
 Lamartine de Assis, J., 463a.
 Lancien, 285g.
 Lane, C., 134a.
 Lang, A. A., 274a, 473a.
 Lang, L., 236a.
 Lapage, G., 22a, 24a, 49a, 281a.
 Lapeyssonnie, L., 285g.
 Larghero, P., 460d.
 Larghero Ybarz, P., 480g.
 Larmandé, A., 606a.
 Larsen, H., 300a.
 Larsh, jr., J. E., 310c, 310d, 313bx.
 Lasnier, E. P., 460b.
 Laverde, A. G., 780.
 Lawrence, J. J., 269a.
 Lear, B., 42b, 166a, 679a.
 Leavitt, F. H., 647b.
 Le Chiare, F., 459b.
 Lefebvre, C. L., 340b.
 Leffler, M. T., 305a.
 Legg, J., 223b.
 Lemierre, A. *et al* [Editors.], 389.
 Lemishko, P. M., 746a.
 Lent, H., 326a, 326b.
 Lenz, G., 390.
 Leone, A., 666a.
 Leoni Iparraguirre, C. A., 528b.
 Leotta, N., 464a.
 leRoux, P. L., 53a, 137a.
 Lesbouyries, G., 781.
 Leukel, R. W., 217b.
 Levine, M. D., 97m, 186e, 788a, 788e.
 Levine, N. D., 313e.
 Lewis, B., 421a.
 Ley Gracia, E., 685d.
 Li, F. C., 177d.
 Li, F. -P., 177a.
 Li, L., 193c, 219d.
 Lie Kian Joe, 323a.
 Lincicome, D. R., 34c, 193g, 313bj, 313bk, 313bl, 338a.
 Lindberg, K., 79i.
 Linhard, 702b.
 Lista, G. A., 344a.
 Litchfield, jr., J. T., 71i.
 Logan, A., 51a.
 Logginov, V. P., 375a.
 Loos, C. A., 289b.
 Lopes, M. R., 424b.
 Lopez-Fernández, J. R., 430a.
 López-Neyra, C. R., 124a, 124b, 124c, 124d, 124e, 124f, 124g, 124h, 124i, 408a, 454h, 782.
 López Prior, A., 124b, 124n.
 Loughlin, E. H., 31a.
 Loveridge, F. G., 129b.
 Lovett-Campbell, A. C., 53g, 134c.
 Lownsbury, jr., B. F., 148a.
 Lubatti, O. F., 195a, 195b, 584a.
 Luckner, J. T., 313q.
 Luecke, R. W., 603a, 603b, 603d.
 Lüderitz, B., 527a.
 Lütz, 703b.
 Lussy, C., 285f.
 Lyle, J. A., 112b.
 Macandrew, M., 36a.
 McAuliffe, W. S., 191b.
 McBarron, E. J., 242c.
 McClenahan, W. H., 174a.
 McClure, H. E., 313cn.
 McConaughy, B. H., 338a.
 McCroan, jr., J. E., 100a, 100b, 574a.
 McCubbin, W. A., 66a.
 Macdonald, E. M., 313s, 313t.
 McEwen, W. L., 711, 192a, 192b.
 McGill, R. J., 319b.
 Machado Filho, D. A., 225a.
 Macheboeuf, M., 185b.
 McIntosh, L., 651c.
 McKay, D. G., 441a.
 McKay, F., 971.
 MacKeith, R., 115a.
 Mackie, T. T., 529a.
 Mackinnon, J. E., 430b, 430c.
 McLaughlin, J. H., 292a.
 McLean, A., 55b.
 McMasters, J. H., 396.
 McMeekan, C. P., 334a.
 McMillan, R., 661a.
 McMillen, W. N., 603a, 603b, 603d.
 McMullen, D. B., 5c, 313cd, 313ce, 313cf.
 McMurtrey, jr., J. E., 532a.
 Macnab, G. M., 38c.
 Macnamara, O. D., 53e.
 McNamara, W. L., 256a.
 McNaughton, R. A., 788c, 788d.
 McNeil, C. W., 373b, 620a.
 McPheron, W. G., 19a.
 Macpherson, O. M., 3c, 145a.
 McQuay, jr., R. M., 313be.
 McWhorter, F. P., 539a.
 Mählmann, H. W., 783.
 Mai, W. F., 148a, 534a.
 Makar, N., 99b, 279a, 743b.
 Makara, G. G., 634b.
 Makari, J. G., 35a.
 Maldonado, J. F., 147a, 660b.
 Mamo, A., 285a, 705b.
 Mañalac-Morales, S., 98b.
 Manen, A. van, 736b.
 Manfredi, F. J., 482e.
 Mann, E., 105f.
 Mann, E. R., 272a.
 Mann, I., 105f.
 Mansjoer, M., 209b.
 Mao, C. P., 147b, 193c, 219d.
 Marangos, G., 523b.
 Marco Ahuir, R., 685b.
 Maren, T. H., 64d, 71c, 186b.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Marín Amat, 548b, 548c.
Marín Enciso, 548c.
Marotel, G., 784.
Marques, V., 551a.
 Márquez, R. N., 344e.
Marrian, D. H., 248b.
Martin, H., 187a.
Martin, J. P., 367a.
Martínez, J. L., 482a.
Martínez Rodó, P., 453a.
Martínez-Villafañe, H., 274a.
Maslov, T. M., 375f.
Massabuau, 619a.
Massias, C., 448a, 489a.
Mathers, C. K., 651b.
Mathis, C., 391.
Mauss, H., 290a.
Mawson, P. M., 667c.
Mayer, M., 156c.
Mayhew, R. L., 7a, 7b, 313f, 487a.
Mazzotti, L., 201a, 201g, 201h, 226a, 245b, 690a, 690c.
Meeser, C. V., 35b, 101a.
Meiners, 590a.
Meira, J. A., 461a.
Melanowski, W. H., 739a.
Meleney, H. E., 313h.
Mello, M. J. de, 268a, 508a.
Melton, G., 163b.
Mendheim, H., 52a, 380a, 469a, 611a, 611b.
Meneghetti, M. D., 454d, 454e.
Menéndez, H., 528c.
Metianu, T., 785.
Michael A., J., 459c.
Middleton, A. D., 87a.
Millan, R., 425a.
Miller, D., 270a.
Miller, J. M., 130a, 726a.
Miller, P. R., 61a, 413a.
Miller, R. B., 17b.
Millett, G. W., 614a.
Minning, W., 267b.
Mitchell, B. L., 672a.
Mitchell, H. K., 262d.
Mitoma, Y., 313ce.
Mitrovic, M., 759a.
Mödlinger, G., 771c.
Mönnig, H. O., 537a, 595a, 644a.
Mohan, R. N., 301a, 560a.
Mohindra, B. P., 188c.
Moller Meirelles, M., 462a, 462b.
Mondon, 732a.
Monnier Millotte, A., 635a.
Montagnac, 411a.
Montel, L. R., 702a.
Montenegro, C., 425a.
Montes Cid, D., 686a.
Montestruc, E., 79j, 447b.
Montuschi, E., 163b.
Mooney, R. D., 6g.
Moore, D. V., 313h.
Moore, B. W., 32a.
Morador, J. L., 454c.
Morehouse, N. F., 97 l.
Morel, P., 285d.
Moreno, A. F., 502d.
Morgan, B. B., 133f, 313y, 313z, 313ba.
Morgan, C. N., 134f.
Morini, E. G., 656a.
Mork, P., 628a.
Morozov, F. N., 295d.
Moss, L. C., 337b.
Mossop, M. C., 360a.
Most, H., 155a.
Motiwala, D. K., 45a.
Moule, G. R., 223c.
Mozley, A., 38g.
Mudaliar, S. V., 182b.
Münzel, K., 713a.
Muir, J. B. G., 270b.
Mukasa, S. B. K., 184c.
Mullison, W. R., 646b.
Muñoz Cardona, P., 608a.
Muñoz Fernández, E., 124b, 124m.
Munoz-MacCormick, C. E., 599a.
Muñoz Vives, M., 344e.
Murialdo, A. M., 275a, 477a.
Murray, D. E., 650a.
Murray, W. D., 135a.
Myers, F. E., 677f.
Naerland, G., 336a, 719a.
Nagano, K., 313cg.
Nagaty, H. F., 193b.
Nair, T. D., 188d.
Naji, K., 319a.
Najjar, H., 513a.
Narcis, N. W., 341a.
Nardone, P. M., 440a.
Nargund, K. S., 649b, 649c, 649d, 649e, 649f.
Nario, C. V., 642a.
National Veterinary Medical Association, 57.
Nauck, E. G., 392.
Neel, J. K., 133a.
Neethling, L. J., 299a.
Nettles, V. F., 677f.
Neumayer, E. M., 313q.
Newhall, A. G., 42b, 166a, 534b.
Newton, W. L., 366a.
New York Academy of Medicine, 117a.
Ngu, D. -V., 8c, 8j.
Nguyen Dinh Hao, 448a, 489a.
Nicholson, H., 51a.
Nicola, C. P. de, 482g.
Niederehe, H., 159b.
Niedermair, T., 591a.
Nielubowicz, J., 639a.
Nikolowski, W., 733a.
Nilsson-Leissner, G., 598b, 786.
Niño, F. L., 695a, 717b.
Nobil, M. K., 613a.
Nolan, M. O., 272a.
Nor El-Din, G., 99c.
Norambuena, C., 459a.
Nory, J., 489f.
Obrador, S., 449a, 576a, 685c.
Odlaug, T. O., 373a.
Oeding, P., 734a.
Oey Oen Bie, 323b.
Offutt, E. P., 313bg.
Ogilvie, D. D., 55j.
Olivares C., J., 144a.
Oliveira Neves, A. de, 423a.
Oliver-Gonzalez, J., 71 o, 97w, 245i, 348b.
Olivier, L., 258b.
Olsen, L. S., 65d.
Olsen, O. W., 97i, 240b.
Opitz, H., 589a.
Orlov, I. V., 375m.
Ortega Canet, F., 696a.
Ortlepp, R. J., 86a, 299c.
Oshmarin, P. G., 295d.
Osimani, J. J., 691f.
Osorio, M. T., 690b.
Otto, G. F., 54c, 64d, 71c, 186b.
Overgaard, C., 206a, 208a, 353b.
Owen, R. R., 254b.
Oytun, H. S., 432a.
Pacheco-Luna, R., 434a.
Palti, J., 393.
Palumbi, G., 617a, 617b.
Pan, C., 313ch, 313ci.
Panasyuk, D. I., 375n.
Panijel, J., 494a.
Panisheva, L. V., 375c.
Paoliello, A., 479a.
Papirmeister, B., 63a.
Paris Pellicer, C., 200a.
Parodi, S. E., 564a.
Parra, S. A., 201j.
Parris, G. K., 111a.
Paseyro, P., 149a.
Passos, W., 684a.
Pasteels, J., 185a, 445a.
Patel, J. C., 89a.
Patro, B. C., 444d.
Patterson, W., 297a.
Pawlowski, L. K., 407a, 542a.
Payne, E. H., 698c.
Pearse, A. S. [Editor], 139.
Pearson, C. C., 131a.
Pellegrini, D., 483a.
Peña Chavarria, A., 186a.
Peña Yañez, A., 104a.
Penido, H. M., 698d.
Pereira, C., 268a.
Pereira, O., 698a.
Pérez Fontana, V., 233a, 454 o, 454p, 454t, 455a.
Perkins, R. F., 95a.
Perry, W. L. M., 134d, 280c.
Pesigan, T. P., 98a, 578a.
Peter, C. T., 182b.
Peters, B. G., 311a, 311b.
Peters, L., 71k.
Petrillo, E., 439a.
Petrov, A. M., 375c.
Pflugfelder, O., 751a.
Phalnikar, N. L., 649b, 649c, 649d, 649e, 649f.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Phillips, G., 96a.
 Phillips, H. S., 418a.
 Phillips, P. H., 308a, 308b.
 Piaggio Blanco, R. A., 149a.
 Piccioli, A., 251b.
 Pick, F., 15a, 79d, 79e, 79f, 253c, 285b, 285c.
 Pifano C., F., 156b.
 Pimenta de Mello, R., 273a.
 Pinto, A. R., 424e.
 Pinto, C., 618a.
 Pinto, D. B., 698d.
 Pipkin, A. C., 313bn, 313bo, 313bp.
 Pitner, G., 256a.
 Pitts, T. D., 348a.
 Pochon, J., 263a, 293a.
 Poethke, W., 636b.
 Poirier, M., 79c, 82a.
 Pollock, S., 109b.
 Pompili, M., 638a.
 Pomponio, H. C., 700a.
 Ponce Pinedo, A. M., 447a, 694a.
 Pons, R., 391.
 Pootjes, J. R., 594b.
 Pop, O., 785.
 Pope, A. L., 308a, 308b.
 Popova, Z. G., 375b.
 Popper, L., 379c.
 Porte, A.-P., 602a.
 Porter, A., 47a, 47c.
 Porter, J. S., 195b.
 Portier, 415a.
 Potemkin, V. I., 375e.
 Potenza, L., 547a.
 Poutiers, R., 787.
 Prat, D., 454a, 454b.
 Prates, M., 424c.
 Presley, J. T., 490a.
 Preuss, R., 723b.
 Protar, 602b.
 Puig Solanes, M., 452a, 549b.
 Pursell Ménguez, A., 685a.
 Pustowska, T., 105d.
 Quézel, P., 435b.
 Qutubuddin, M., 649p.
 Rabboni, F., 512a.
 Rakower C., M., 357a.
 Ramirez, M. E. R. de, 528g.
 Ramos Saco, T., 687a.
 Ransford, O. N., 53f.
 Raper, A. B., 184b.
 Raschke, O., 236e.
 Raski, D. J., 501a.
 Rathschek, H. J., 526a.
 Raul Etchegaray, E., 233b.
 Rausch, R., 65b, 65c, 97q, 133g, 260a, 313y, 313z, 313ba, 495a.
 Ravasini, G., 742a.
 Ravina, A., 489f.
 Rawat, P., 302f.
 Raymond, T. W., 100a.
 Raynaud, R., 415b.
 Read, C. P., 34d, 97n, 133c.
 Rebrassier, R. E., 39b, 246.
 Reed, H. L., 14a.
 Reeder, R. C., 313cj.
 Rees, G., 41b.
 Reeves, W. C., 313cn.
 Regenbrecht, E. M., 600a.
 Reichenow, E., 392.
 Reid, R. D., 50a.
 Reid, W. M., 133e.
 Rejsek, K., 507a.
 Rejsková, M., 507a.
 Rendtorff, R. C., 97u.
 Rés, J. F., 424a.
 Resemann, G., 607c.
 Rewell, R. E., 47b, 134g.
 Reyes Pugnair, M. de, 200b.
 Riedel, B. B., 373d.
 Riesenman, F. R., 31b.
 Rindfleisch-Seyfarth, M., 236b.
 Ringuelet, R., 632a, 632b, 78g.
 Rinses, J., 736a.
 Rioux, J., 164b, 180a, 435b, 485a, 485b, 521a.
 Riser, N. W., 313a.
 Ritchie, L. S., 171b, 313cg, 313ch, 313ci.
 Ritter, 113a.
 Rivero, E., 313bi, 682a, 717c.
 Rizhikov, K. M., 295 l.
 Rizk, E., 313bp.
 Roberts, J. E., 655a.
 Robin, A. H., 191a.
 Roche, P. J. L., 134b.
 Roden, A. T., 53d.
 Rodrigues da Silva, J., 684b, 747a.
 Rodriguez-Molina, R., 473a.
 Roger, 583b.
 Rogers, W. P., 110d, 271b.
 Rollinson, D. H. L., 55d.
 Roman, E., 285d.
 Romanelli, V., 466a.
 Romanini, M. G., 465a, 622a.
 Rondreux, 411a.
 Roque, A. L., 97e.
 Roque, R. de A., 424a.
 Rosa, W. A., 118a.
 Rose, A. C., 523a.
 Rose, H. M., 71g.
 Roseveare, G. M., 167a.
 Ross, H. E., 55k.
 Ross, W. F., 9a, 35b, 53h, 101a, 129b, 162b.
 Ross, W. M., 80c.
 Roth, H., 142a, 741a.
 Royal College of Physicians, 395.
 Royer, A., 358a.
 Rue, R. E., 313k.
 Rui, P., 425a.
 Ruiz Reyes, F., 201b, 201c, 476a.
 Ruiz Urbina, H., 357b.
 Runkel, C. E., 44a.
 Russell, A. F., 190a.
 Russell, J., 195b.
 Russert, L. R., 262h.
 Russo, G., 707a.
 Russolillo, M., 554a.
 Sabadini, L., 321a.
 Sacquet, E., 790.
 Sadun, E. H., 5d, 313p.
 Saheb, M., 79h, 610a.
 Saint, C. F. M., 520a.
 Sakamaki, Y., 572a.
 Saltuk, E., 718a.
 Samuel, G. G., 580a.
 Sanchis Bayarri, V., 200a, 685b.
 Sanders, A., 6g.
 Sandosham, A. A., 645a.
 Sankararaman, S., 571a.
 Santas, A. A., 482a, 528a.
 Santiago-Stevenson, D., 710, 416a.
 Santivañez M., J., 357a.
 Saribas, S., 404a.
 Sautet, J., 668a.
 Savage, A., 16a.
 Savi, P., 758d.
 Schaffer, S., 720a.
 Scheid, G., 380a, 611a, 611b.
 Schellner, 236d.
 Schenck, G. O., 527c, 723a.
 Schenk, E. T., 396.
 Schieppatti, E., 683b.
 Schiller, E. L., 313y, 313z, 313ba.
 Schlanger, H., 420a.
 Schlanger, P. M., 420a.
 Schmitt, C. G., 42c.
 Schmitz, J. A., 467b.
 Schneider, J., 181b, 324c, 489d, 602a.
 Schönberg, F., 21a.
 Schow, F., 724a.
 Schreur, E., 372b.
 Schreven, D. A. van, 237a.
 Schroeder, A., 454k.
 Schubert, M., 6b, 6c, 6d, 186c.
 Schubert, R., 60a, 324d, 527d.
 Schulte, F., 183c.
 Schulz, R. S., 295j, 295m, 295n, 375 o.
 Schulze-Buschoff, H., 527c.
 Schwarte, L. H., 243.
 Schwartz, B., 750a.
 Scott, J. A., 64a, 97k, 313s, 313t, 313bc.
 Seamster, A., 65a, 97g, 97h, 313u.
 Seddon, H. R., 365a.
 Seferian, V., 285a, 705b.
 Seghetti, L., 7c.
 Seigneurin, 602a.
 Seitner, P. G., 313cm.
 Sekhuis, G. A., 331a.
 Sell, O. E., 217c.
 Sellschop, J. P. F., 299b.
 Sewell, P., 277a, 319c.
 Sewell, P. F. J., 134d.
 Sgambati, A., 758c.
 Shawarbi, M. K., 582b.
 Shchegolev, G. G., 757a.
 Shcherbinin, I. V., 375e.
 Shikhobalova, N. P., 295f, 792.
 Shoaib, S., 582c.
 Shookhoff, H. B., 419a.
 Shope, R. E., 126a, 345a.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Shorb, D. A., 313bm.
Short, R. B., 97t, 313bu, 313bv.
Shumakovich, E. E., 652a.
Sigurðsson, B., 543a.
Silva, J. B. da, 424d.
Simon, M., 658a, 658b, 658c, 658d.
Simonpietri, R. H., 509a.
Sinclair, L. R., 240a.
Sinclair, R. G., 287a.
Singh, K. S., 302d.
Singh, S. N., 94c, 311g, 311h.
Sinha, B. M., 73b.
Sirry, A., 99a.
Skeller, E., 741b.
Skinner, J. C., 108a.
Skryabin, K. I., 295f, 295g, 791, 792.
Sloss, M. W., 383.
Šmigovc, V., 239a.
Smith, A. J., 299a.
Smith, A. L., 111d, 339b.
Smith, B., 195a, 584a.
Smith, F. L., 369a.
Smith, G. W., 31b.
Smith, J. H., 223a.
Smith, O. F., 340b, 498a.
Smith, T. J., 340b.
Smith, W. P. C., 565a.
Smyth, J. D., 38b, 353a.
Smythe, R. H., 241a.
Snell, D. G. 184c.
Snorfi, L. D., 661a.
Soares Junior, J. C. M., 461a.
Solé Sagarra, J., 431a.
Soós, A., 771a.
Sorour, A., 194a.
Soto, J. A., 454o.
Sparling, jr., H. J., 441a.
Spasski, A. A., 295b, 295c, 295e.
Spenkuch, M., 611a.
Spindler, L. A., 313g.
Sproston, N. G., 110c.
Srivastava, H. D., 649j, 649k, 649l, 649m.
Stamp, J. T., 364a.
Staples, jr., W. D., 467a.
Stapley, J. H., 397.
Stark, jr., F. L., 202a.
Stefanopoulo, G. J., 181b.
Stefanski, W., 325c.
Stevens, A. L., 97g.
Steward, J. S., 143a.
Stewart, D. F., 74a.
Stewart, H. W., 71m, 192a, 192b.
Stewart, W. L., 33a, 48a.
Stiller, H., 710a.
Stirewalt, M. A., 788g.
Stitt, E. R., 140.
Stoll, N. R., 31a, 201e, 313c.
Stolte, K., 589b.
Strang, C., 278b.
Strangsky, E., 266a.
Straube, 236c.
Stunkard, H. W., 97r, 313n.
Suárez, H., 460c.
Suárez, R. M., 416a.
SubbaRow, Y., 71l, 71m, 71n, 97s, 192a, 192b, 312a.
Suhail, A. S., 583a.
Suit, R. F., 516a, 648a.
Susman, M. P., 371a.
Swales, W. E., 4a, 80a, 80b, 286a, 504a.
Swanson, L. E., 677b.
Swartzwelder, J. C., 313bw.
Sweetman, K. F. D., 75b.
Swierstra, D., 372a, 736c, 736d.
Szewczak, J. T., 313ch, 313ci.
Tagle, I., 412a.
Tagle V., I., 144a.
Taiana, J. A., 683b.
Talaat, S. M., 194b, 582a, 582c.
Taliaferro, W. H., 12a.
Tao, C. S., 177c.
Tarjan, A. C., 111e, 111f, 216b, 217a.
Tassi, L., 758b.
Tavares da Silva, L. C., 660a.
Taylor, E. L., 38g, 134e, 793.
Taylor, L. H., 346b.
Taylor, R. E., 247.
Teichert, G., 794.
Telles, W., 88a, 795.
Tenuto, R. A., 463a.
Teusch, W., 324b.
Thapar, G. S., 302a.
Themme, H., 796.
Thetford, N. D., 64d.
Thibault, C., 20a.
Thiede, W. H., 313bj.
Thiel, P. H. van, 250a.
Thillet, C. J., 660b.
Thomas, E. E., 134i.
Thomas, jr., H. M., 146a.
Thomas, K. M., 328a.
Thomison, S. J., 130a.
Thompson, J. J., 55a.
Thompson, J. W., 221a.
Thompson, S., 674a.
Thomson, A., 55k.
Thorborg, N. B., 142a, 741a.
Thorne, G., 25a, 340c, 647a.
Thorp, F., 603a.
Thorp, jr. F., 603b, 603d.
Threlkeld, W. L., 377a, 731a.
Thuret, C., 20a.
Thurston, J. P., 319c.
Tillman, A. J. B., 418a.
Tiner, J. D., 65c, 97c, 97v, 133h, 193a.
Tinguy, P. de, 228a.
Todd, A. C., 170a, 313bt, 342a, 470a, 641b.
Todd, F. A., 54a, 680a.
Torres López, A., 124b, 124k.
Toscano Rico, J., 451a.
Toulant, P., 606a.
Toumanoff, C., 703a.
Towne, C. E., 211a.
Travassos, L., 203a, 203c.
Trawiński, A., 506b.
Trent, S. C., 352a.
Trepas, L., 233b.
Trevisño Villaseñor, A., 635a.
Tronchetti, F., 665a.
Trube, H. J., 733b.
Tubangui, M. A., 245j, 403a.
Tugwell, R. L., 313bz.
Tulinius, S., 142a, 741a.
Tupas, A. V., 98b.
Turiaf, J., 489e.
Turk, R. D., 32b, 655a.
Turner, R. J., 192a, 192b.
Tutt, J. F. D., 55m.
Tysdal, H. M., 340b.
Tzerbis, M., 405a.
Ugón, V. A., 480b.
Uihlein, A., 95a.
Ulbrich, W., 611c.
U.S. Bureau of Animal Industry, 222a, 671a.
U.S. Bureau of Entomology & Plant Quarantine, 222b, 671b.
U.S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, 222c, 671c.
U.S. Department of Agriculture, 58.
U.S. Livestock Sanitary Association, 349a.
Uribe-Piedrahita C., 172a.
Urquiza, P., 576a, 685c.
Urteaga Ballón, O., 456c.
Vaccarezza, O. A., 683a.
Valle, D. del, 482b.
Valle Garibi, E. del, 510a, 510b.
Vallette, F., 154a, 154b.
Valverde, A., 691e.
Van Cleave, H. J., 34a, 262c, 313r.
Van der Linde, W. J., 299a.
Van der Sar, A., 256b, 711a.
Van der Woude, A., 193f, 313m.
Vanni, V., 275a, 454s, 458a, 797.
Van Someren, V. D., 23a.
Vanterpool, T. C., 127a.
Vargas, L., 201d, 479b, 690d, 690e.
Véghelyi, P. V., 634b.
Velichkin, P. A., 375a.
Venkataraman, K., 45a.
Venkateswaran, C. H., 444a.
Vera, V. R. de, 502a.
Vergoz, C., 499a.
Vessey, R. E., 71n, 312a.
Victorica, A., 460c.
Vidyardhi, R. D., 302c.
Villamil G., F., 214a.
Villard, Y., 79c.
Vincent, I., 654a.
Viterbo, F., 664a.
Vitorri, 602a.
Voge, M., 373c, 373g.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Vogel, H., 267b, 362a, 754b.
Vogel, J., 392.
Vogelsang, E. G., 695c, 695e, 695f.
Volk, G. M., 643a, 677j.
Volkova, Z. M., 375j.
Voltay, B., 634a.
Von Brand, T., 245e, 272a.
Voronova, N. N., 745a.
- Wahlin, B., 744a.
Walker, A. J., 184e.
Walker, J. H., 313cl.
Wallace, F. G., 6g.
Wallace, W. S., 71m, 97s.
Waller, E., 727a.
Walters, O. S., 573a.
Walton, A. C., 262e, 262f, 262g, 313bq, 313br, 313bs.
Wanson, M., 152c.
Ward, H. L., 313bd.
Ward, J. W., 258a, 313ck, 313cj.
Ware, F., 137b.
Warmoes, F., 249b, 361a.
Warrick, C. K., 278b.
Watson, J. M., 99c, 115a, 134h, 141, 315a, 569a, 593a.
Watt, J. A., 364a.
Weaver, jr., T. A., 91a.
Weber, H. O., 756b.
Webster, J. D., 97b, 97d, 133b.
Wehr, E. E., 219e.
Weibel, S. R., 366a.
- Weimer, J. L., 112b, 217c.
Weinstein R., M., 692a.
Weir, W. C., 308a.
Weitzner, 204c.
Wenderoth, H., 381a.
Wenger, F., 701a.
Westermarck, H., 725a.
Weston, W. A. R. Dillon, 247, 398.
Westphal, A., 392.
Wetzel, R., 204b, 294a.
Wexler, R. M., 653a.
Weyer, F., 392.
White, D. E., 71m.
White, E., 97s.
White, E. G., 55h.
Whitehead, S. B., 640a.
Whitlock, H. V., 309a, 309b.
Whitten, L. K., 74b, 334d, 492a.
Wicker, H. E., 313bw.
Wiegand Bruss, C. J. E., 250a.
Wieman, J. S., 539b.
Wilczyński, M., 325b.
Wildegans, 526c.
Wildegans, H., 511a.
Wilhelm G., O., 459d.
Williams, A. A., 197a.
Williams, R. W., 34b.
Williams, T. H., 605a.
Williamson, jr., H. C., 539b.
Wilson, C., 340a.
Wilson, G. Fox, 316a.
Wilson, J. W., 677i.
Wilson, T., 374c.
- Winsor, H., 346a.
Wohlfart, G., 335a.
Wolfanger, L., 183a.
Wolffhügel, K., 160a.
Wolffromm, R., 489d.
Wood, F. D., 443a.
Woodhead, A. E., 313bh.
Woodhouse, C. A., 307b.
Woodman, H. M., 85b.
Wright, A., 410a.
Wright, H. N., 71i, 186d.
Wright, W. H., 5a, 5b, 245g.
Wyman, S. M., 332a.
- Yang, F.-H., 177b.
Yannicelli, R., 480d.
Ybarra, G. A., 399.
Yódice, A., 459b.
Yoeli, M., 53d.
Yokogawa, M., 313ci.
Yolles, T. K., 313h.
Yuda, N. N., 71n, 312a.
- Zabludovich, S., 344b.
Zadura, J., 105c.
Zanetti, V., 152d.
Zavaleta, A., 456b.
Zavaleta R., A., 456c.
Zavattari, E., 563a.
Zerecero y D., M. C., 67e.
Zermati, M., 415b.
Zieve, L., 615a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

(The reference is to the serial number: numbers in bold type indicate abstracts.)

- Abyssinia, *Hararidella* 758e.
Acanthobothrium woodsholei nom.nov. for
A. coronatum Linton 284b.
— *zschokkei* nom.nov. for *Onchobothrium* (*Callio-*
bothrium) *uncinatum* Zschokke 284b.
Acanthocephala in birds in Australia 740a.
—, cement glands of male 313r.
—, enzyme content 262a.
—, glycogen & fat content 262b.
—, present status of phylum 34a.
Acanthocephalan in *Phrynosoma cornutum* 654a.
Acanthosentis dattai to *A. holospinus* 442a.
— *tilapiae* n.sp. in *Tilapia tilapia* in Africa 442a.
Acanthoxyurinae n.subf. 295j.
Accipiter cooperi, *Neodiplostomum* (*Conodiplostomum*) n.sp. in 495a.
— *nisus*, *Cheilospirura* n.sp. in 311g.
Acrobothrium musculosum n.g., n.sp. 284b.
Acrochordus javanicus, *Tanqua* n.sp. in 667c.
Actinocleidus sp., technique for demonstrating
cephalic structure in 373f.
Acuaria, see also *Cheilospirura*, *Dispharynx*,
Synhimantus.
— sp. in *Pastor roseus* 311g.
— *anthuris* redescribed 311g.
— *kungi* n.sp. in *Saxicoloides fulicata* 311g.
Adriatic, nematodes in fish 370a.
Africa, see also East Africa, North Africa, South
Africa, West Africa.
—, *Acanthosentis* n.sp. 442a.
—, *Dracunculus medinensis* 280c.
—, helminthiasis in man 244.
—, veterinary helminthology 394c.
African violet, see also *Saintpaulia*.
—, eelworms in 410a.
Alaska, see also U.S.A.
—, pseudophyllids 97r.
Alfalfa, see Lucerne.
Algeria, see also North Africa.
—, eelworms in plants 228a.
—, helminths in sheep 703c.
—, hookworm anaemia 415a.
Allocreadium ictaluri, life-history 313cm.
Amidostomum in goose, carbon tetrachloride 375k,
506e.
— *anseris* in goose in U.S.A. 32a.
Amphibians, see also Frog, *Rana*, Salamander.
—, *Sparganum mansonii* in 69d.
Amphilina bipunctata n.sp. in sturgeon 313a.
Anas querquedula, *Apatemon gracilis exilis* n.var.
in 706a.
Ancylostoma, see also Hookworm.
— *braziliense* & creeping eruption in man in
French Guiana 351a.
— — larvae, technique for culturing aseptically
269a.
— *caninum* in dog, immunity 54c.
— *duodenale* not established in U.S.A. 31a.
— — used in treating polycythaemia 188a.
Ancylostomiasis, see also Hookworm disease,
Creeping eruption.
— in man in India, control scheme 561a.
— — — Portugal 424a.
— — —, treatment 535a.
Ancyracanthopsis madagascariensis n.sp. in *Dryo-*
limnas cuvieri 311d.
Andrya, key to North American species 133g.
— *macrocephala*, intraspecific variation 313ba.
— *microti* n.sp. in *Microtus ochrogaster* 400a.
— *ondatrae* n.sp. in *Ondatra zibethica* 133g.
Aneides lugubris, *Proteocephalus* n.sp. in 738b.
Anguillulina, see also *Ditylenchus*, *Pratylenchus*.
— spp., phasmids on male tails 311c.
— *agrostis* in *Sporobolus Brockmanii* 229a.
— *angusta* in rice, economic loss 301b.
— *balsamophila* in *Wyethia amplexicaulis* &
Balsamorhiza sagittata, galls described 94e.
— *dipsaci* in clover, resistance 627a.
— — — in Sweden 540a.
— — — daffodil, general account 3b.
— — — garden plants 316a.
— — — lucerne in Australia 637b.
— — — — South America 167a.
— — — — U.S.A. 217c.
— — — *Medicago lupulina* 598b.
— — — onion in Australia 3a.
— — — red clover 598a.
— — — — in Sweden 744a.
— — — — —, resistant varieties 727a.
— — — — —, varietal resistance 786.
— — spread by clover seed in Sweden 727b.
— —, survival in infested soil 300a.
— — in Sweden, distribution 235a.
— *pratensis*, see also *Pratylenchus pratensis*.
— in coffee, species resistance 328a.
— *tritici* carrying *Dilophospora* disease in wheat
217b.
Anhinga melanogaster, *Cyathocotyle* n.sp. in 302c.
Animals, helminths in 84a, 695c, 736d, 789.
—, hydatid in 509a.
—, parasitism in 506a.
—, *Strongyloides* in 227a.
—, domestic, carrying helminths 32c.
—, —, *Fasciola hepatica* in 548a.
—, —, fascioliasis *hepatica* in 1240.
—, —, filariasis in 83a.
—, —, helminth immunity 793.
—, —, helminthiasis in 189a, 241a, 281a, 325c,
349a, 375 l, 375m, 750a.
—, —, helminths in 24a, 40a, 103a, 157a, 205a,
365a, 508a, 671a, 673a, 678a, 728a, 762.
—, —, hydatid in 454d.
—, —, hydatidosis in 145c.
—, —, lungworms in 560a.
—, —, parasites in 246, 504a.
—, —, parasitism in 173a, 383.
—, —, phenothiazine 86a, 492a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Animals, domestic, as reservoirs of schistosomiasis
 japonica in China 147b.
 —, —, *Schistosoma* spp. in 790.
 —, —, schistosomiasis in 245 l.
 —, experimental, *Diphyllbothrium mansonii* in 435c.
 —, laboratory, miracil-D 593a.
 —, wild, helminths in 203c.
 —, —, *Trichinella spiralis* in 629a.
 —, zoo, *Eustrongylides* spp. in 346a.
 —, —, helminth ova in 708a.
 —, —, helminthiasis in 134g.
 —, —, helminths in 47b, 47c.
Ankyrocytole baicalense to *Tetraonchus borealis* 295a.
Anopheles, see also Mosquitoes.
 — *darlingi* transmitting *Wuchereria bancrofti* 6a.
 — *gambiae*, *Microfilaria bancrofti* in 424e.
Anoplocephala magna in horse, male fern extract 375h.
 — *perfoliata* in horse 183b.
 — — — in Chile 412a.
 Antarctic, Hirudinea 764.
 —, *Pelagonema obtusicaudum* 10a.
 Anthelmintics, acorn coffee 589b.
 —, acriflavine 53h.
 —, *Agrostemma githago* seeds 636b.
 —, aluminium acetobenzoate 507a.
 —, "Aminarson" 652a.
 —, anthiomaline 71d, 352a, 473a, 485b.
 —, antimony compounds 6c, 71g, 186b, 186c, 280a.
 —, antimosan 301a.
 —, arsenamide 71c.
 —, arsenic trioxide 239a.
 —, arsenical compounds 71g.
 —, ascaridol 306a, 525a, 527c, 527d, 723a.
 —, — (assay) 306b.
 —, aspen bark & leaves 628a.
 —, atebirin 313bp, 343c, 582b.
 —, available in Germany 324a.
 —, barium antimony tartrate 213a.
 —, benzene hexachloride 603c.
 —, benzine 231a.
 —, butyrolactones 649b, 649c, 649d, 649e, 649f.
 —, calycoperin 45a.
 —, carbon disulphide 725a.
 —, — tetrachloride 62a, 240b, 242a, 375j, 375k, 375n, 506e, 521a, 725a.
 —, Caricide, see also Anthelmintics, hetrazan.
 —, — 307c.
 —, chemistry & potency 162a.
 —, chemotherapeutic compounds 676a.
 —, chemotherapy 636a.
 —, chenopodium oil 299c.
 —, — — & hexylresorcinol 691c.
 —, chloroform & calomel 527a.
 —, chrysanthemum extract 758d.
 —, copper & nicotine sulphates 55g, 414a.
 —, — sulphate 336a.
 —, critical experimentation 271b.
 —, crystal violet 733b.
 —, *Cucurbita maxima* seeds 612a.
 —, cyanine dyes 71h, 71i, 71j, 71k.
 —, D.D.T. 75b.
 —, effect on filariae 669a.
 —, emetine hydrochloride 652a.

Anthelmintics, Equivermom 779.
 —, — with Istizin & phenothiazine 779.
 —, Fedoxyn 611a.
 —, *Ficus glabratus* latex 285f.
 —, filix mas, see also Anthelmintics, male fern.
 —, —, reviewed 433a.
 —, fouadin 245i, 313bo, 337b, 485b.
 —, garlic & santonin 691f.
 —, general account 713a.
 —, gentian violet 105c, 251b.
 —, glucantime 485a.
 —, hetrazan, see also Anthelmintics, Caricide, piperazine derivatives.
 —, — 71m, 71n, 71 o, 97s, 163a, 181b, 201a, 201g, 201h, 319c, 422a, 476a, 676a, 698e.
 —, — (pharmacology) 312a.
 —, hexachlorethane 180a, 222a, 240b, 677b.
 —, hexachlorophene 641a.
 —, hexylresorcinol 75a.
 —, — & tetrachlorethylene 698a.
 —, iodine 144a.
 —, Kubarsolo 691j.
 —, Kutan 691j.
 —, lead arsenate 92a, 337a.
 —, "Locoxiuro!" 425b.
 —, male fern, see also Anthelmintics, filix mas.
 —, — — extract 375h.
 —, miracil 267a, 267b, 290a.
 —, miracil-D 99c, 134h, 141, 162b, 593a.
 —, —, effect on schistosomes 624a.
 —, naphthoquinones 348b.
 —, neostibosan 71e, 274a, 352a.
 —, new antimonials 788f.
 —, penta-methyl-p-rosaniline 507a.
 —, pentastib 485a.
 —, pentavalent arsenicals 691i.
 —, phenothiazine 55c, 55d, 55e, 55f, 86a, 123b, 138, 144a, 183a, 213a, 222a, 239a, 241b, 242b, 271a, 294a, 313f, 313bt, 331a, 358b, 364a, 375a, 375b, 375c, 375o, 432a, 467b, 492a, 502b, 514a, 537a, 543a, 595a, 644a, 656a, 733a, 736c, 759a, 776.
 —, — with carbon disulphide 375f.
 —, — copper & nicotine sulphates 655a.
 —, — derivatives 164a.
 —, — sulphoxide 74b, 122b, 271c.
 —, phenyl arsenoxides 64d.
 —, — mercuric compounds 313j.
 —, piperazine 691d.
 —, — derivatives, see also Anthelmintics, hetrazan.
 —, — 71 l, 71m, 192a, 192b.
 —, "Protumetil" 239a.
 —, pumpkin seeds 525a.
 —, pyrethrum extract 758d.
 —, recent advances 55j, 245c.
 —, research methods 49a.
 —, rosaniline base 186d.
 —, santonin 154a, 154b, 375i.
 —, sodium antimony tartrate 485b.
 —, — fluoride 3c, 32b, 44b, 123c, 213b, 218a, 259a, 259b, 299c, 600a, 603c.
 —, — salicylate 788e.
 —, "Solitaricida" 691b, 691e.
 —, solustibosan 89a.
 —, stronglamine 358a.
 —, "Sulfazon" 652a.
 —, table of values 189a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Anthelmintics, tartar emetic 30a, 77a, 194b, 301a, 375e, 582c.
 —, technique for testing 6b, 71b.
 —, terpene derivatives 79a.
 — tested on *Limnodrilus* 275a.
 — against *Strongylus equinus* ova in vitro 477a.
 — — *Trichuris vulpis* 313bw.
 —, tetrachlorethylene in oil 143a.
 —, thio-antimony compounds 305a.
 —, thioarsenites 186a.
 —, tobacco by-products 401b.
 —, toluene 222a.
 —, triphenylmethane derivatives, see also Anthelmintics, crystal violet, gentian violet.
 —, — 164b.
 —, trivalent antimonials 71f.
 —, various 609a, 750a.
Apatemon gracilis exilis n.var. in *Anas querquedula* & other birds 706a.
 — somateriae n.var. in *Somateria mollissima* 706a.
Aphelenchoides sp. in okra 677k.
 — *cocophilus* in coconut in Brazil, control 471a.
 — — —, general account 472a.
 — *fragariae* in strawberry 320a.
 — — — in Britain, control 50a.
 — — —, control 677g.
 — — —, pathology 354a.
 — *ritzema-bosi* in chrysanthemum in U.S.A. 43b.
Aplectana chilensis n.sp. in *Rhinoderma darwini* 326b.
 — *meridionalis* n.sp. in *Ceratophrys americana* 326b.
Aploparaksis sobolevi n.sp. in *Capella gallinago* 295d.
Apodemus flavicollis, intermediary for *Cysticercus fasciolaris* 52a.
Apororhynchus sp. in birds 313bb.
 Appendicitis & helminthiasis in man 344e.
 — & *Taenia saginata* 79b, 253a.
Aprocta caballeri n.sp. in *Buteo borealis* 399.
 — *proctata* n.sp. in *Speotyto cunicularia* 326b.
 Arctic, *Diphyllobothrium* sp. 287a.
 —, enterobiasis 287a.
Arctocepalus australis, *Contracaecum* n.sp. in 326b.
Ardeola grayii, *Desmidocercella* n.sp. in 94c.
 Argentina, see also South America.
 —, *Diocotophyme renale* 695a, 717b.
 —, *Echinococcus granulosus* 454i.
 —, helminths in animals 789.
 —, — — man 682a.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 50ad.
 —, hookworm disease 564a.
 —, — larvae & creeping eruption 233b.
 —, hydatidosis 454g.
 —, *Moniezia expansa* 502c.
Arvicola arvalis, *Trichosomoides crassicauda* in 458a.
 Ascariasis in cat & rabbit, terpene derivatives 79a.
 — — dog & cat, Caricide 307c.
 — — —, hetrazan 97s.
 — — horse, sodium fluoride 123c.
 — & Loeffler's syndrome in man 489e, 489f.
 — in man 756a.
 — —, allergy 73b.
 — — —, ascaridol 527c, 527d.
 Ascariasis in man, chloroform & calomel 527a.
 — — —, diagnosis 124k.
 — — — in Germany 60a, 526b, 553a, 607c.
 — — —, hexylresorcinol 75a.
 — — — in Malaya, fatal cases 322a.
 — — —, misleading cases 188b.
 — — —, nervous symptoms 29a.
 — — —, pathology 124b.
 — — —, pneumobronchitis 124i.
 — — —, pseudotuberculous granuloma 124f.
 — — — in Spain, epidemiology & control 124n.
 — — —, surgery 124 l.
 — — —, symptoms 73a.
 — — —, treatment 124m, 324a, 324d, 525a.
 — — —, X-ray diagnosis 249b, 278b, 327a, 361a.
 — — pig 758a.
 — — — in Canada 16a.
 — — —, control using santonin 375i.
 — — —, treatment 299c.
 — — — in U.S.A., economic loss 313g.
 —, pulmonary, in man 124e, 124j.
 —, transmission by bank-notes 796.
 Ascaridae, general account 124c.
Ascaridia in fowl, carbon tetrachloride 375k, 506e.
 — *columbae* in pigeon, immunity 169a.
 — *galli* in fowl, carbon tetrachloride 62a.
 — — —, effect of sex hormones on immunity 313p.
 — — — —, immunity 5d.
 — — — —, tissue phase studied by digestion technique 313bz.
 — — — —, tobacco by-products 401b.
 — — inhibited by mucus 97p.
 — — in pigeon, phenothiazine derivatives 164a.
 Ascarids in dog 590a.
Ascaris in bile duct 511a, 526c, 589a.
 — extracts, toxicity & antigenicity 752a.
 — haemoglobins 248a.
 — in liver of man, associated abscess 489c.
 — — — —, sub-phrenic abscess 489a.
 — — man 303a, 379d, 444d.
 — — —, convulsions 444b.
 — — —, intestinal obstruction 98b, 319a, 323b, 500a.
 — — — —, perforation 756b.
 — — — —, X-ray diagnosis 611c, 710a.
 — ova of pig viable after sodium fluoride medication 44b.
 — & pancreatitis in man 75d, 425a, 448a.
 — peritonitis in man 405b.
 — in pig, control 93a.
 — — —, sodium fluoride 32b, 213b, 259a, 600a.
 — — urethra of man 742a.
 — *lumbricoides* causing enterostenosis in man 572a.
 — — perforation of duodenum 526a.
 — — in Fallopian tube 331c.
 — — guinea-pig, eosinophilia & histamine injection 466a.
 — — — —, immunity 175d.
 — — — — & hamster, immunity 310c.
 — — histamine in coelomic fluid 181a.
 — — larvae, microprecipitation tests 325a.
 — — life-history 124d.
 — — & Loeffler's syndrome in man 602b.
 — — in man 608a.
 — — —, chenopodium oil & hexylresorcinol 691c.

Ascaris lumbricoides in *Ondatra zibethica* 97v.
 — ova, hatching induced 348a.
 — —, humidity requirements 313u.
 — — var. *suum*, biological activity of extracts 714a.
 — — —, effect of phenols & phenol derivatives on 451a.
 — *megalcephala*, see *Parascaris equorum*.
Aspidogaster piscicola n.sp. in *Labeo rohita* 302f.
 Atlantic-Arctic, helminths & Hirudinea in fish 716a.
 Atractidae revised 295g.
 Australasia, see Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania.
 Australia, Acanthocephala 740a.
 —, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 3a, 637b.
 —, helminthiasis in cattle & horse 223b.
 —, — — & sheep 394a.
 —, — — sheep 11a.
 —, helminths in domestic animals 365a, 673a.
 —, — — sheep 223c.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 3a, 145b, 223a, 565a, 637a.
 —, hookworm 674a.
 —, hydatidosis 145c, 191a.
 —, *Microphallus* n.sp. 667b.
 —, nematodes in reptiles 667c.
 —, *Strongylus* n.sp. 46a.
Australorhis glabratus, respiration 272a.
Avitellina, paruterine organs 649g.

Bacillus bifidus controlling helminths in mouse 20a.
Bakerperes addisi n.sp. in *Chordeiles minor* 97d.
Balsamorhiza sagittata, *Anguillulina balsamophila* in 94e.
 Barley, *Heterodera major* in 735b.
 Bass, large-mouthed, gyrodactylid in 737a.
Bathylaimoides n.g. 10b.
 Bats, *Litomosia* n.sp. in 125a.
 Begonia, eelworms in 550a.
 Belgian Congo, *Cooperia* spp. 703b.
 —, filariasis 152a.
 —, *Onchocerca volvulus* 331b.
 —, schistosomiasis *mansoni* 437a.
 Belgium, *Heterodera microcysts* 658c.
 —, — *schachtii* 658a.
Bhaleraoia piscicola n.g., n.sp. 649m.
Bhaleraoiidae n.fam. 649m.
Bilharzia, status of name 59a.
 Bionomics, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 300a.
 —, *Ascaris lumbricoides* ova 313u.
 —, *Cercaria purpurea* 41b.
 —, *Chrysops silacea* 153b.
 —, *Cysticercus bovis* 222a.
 —, *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 375d.
 —, — *viviparus* 204b.
 —, *Enterobius vermicularis* 611b.
 —, free-living eelworms 208a.
 —, helminthiasis in domestic animals 241a.
 —, helminths in birds 757c.
 —, — — fish 313v.
 —, — — fresh-water fish 757b.
 —, — — horse 190a.
 —, — — sheep 55h, 223c.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 111a, 594a.
 —, — *rostochiensis* 219a, 621a.
 —, *Hirudo medicinalis* 757a.
 —, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 454s.
 —, lungworm larvae 7d.

Bionomics, *Microfilaria bancrofti* 8j.
 —, *Moniezia expansa* 313cc.
 —, nematode larvae 54b.
 —, *Ostertagia ostertagi* larvae 377a.
 —, *Parascaris equorum* ova 79c, 118a.
 —, *Schistosoma haematobium* *miracidia* 238b.
 —, — *japonicum* 313cf.
 —, — — *cercariae* 64c.
 —, — ova 366a.
 —, — *mansoni* 156b.
 —, — — *miracidia* 147a.
 —, schistosome intermediaries 129a.
 —, *Taenia saginata* ova 23a.
 —, *Trichinella* larvae 746a.
 —, — *spiralis* 193d.
 —, trichinellosis 335a.
 —, trichostrongyle ova 123a.
 —, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 7c.
 —, — *retortaeformis* larvae 110a, 110b.
 —, *Trichuris ovis* 649h.
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 134a.
 Birds, Acanthocephala in 740a.
 —, *Apatemon gracilis exilis* n.var. in 706a.
 —, *Apororhynchus* sp. in 313bb.
 —, dicrocoeliids in 313bf.
 —, Diplostomatidae in 495a, 706a.
 —, helminths in 620a, 757c.
 —, microfilariae in 313cn.
 —, nematodes in 311g, 399, 699b.
 —, *Paruterina* spp. in 313y.
 —, Prosthogoniminae in 106a.
 —, Strigeidae in 495a, 706a.
 —, game, barium antimonyl tartrate 213a.
 —, —, phenothiazine 213a.
 —, —, *Syngamus trachea* in 87a.
 Bitterns, *Dendrocygna* n.sp. in 65b.
Biziura lobata, *Polymorphus* n.sp. in 740a.
 "Black disease" & *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep 33a, 48a, 55a, 55k.
 Blackhead & Heterakis in game birds 213a.
 — transmitted by *Heterakis gallinae* 80a.
 Boar, wild, trichinellosis in 183d.
 Bolivia, see also South America.
 —, helminths in man 379c.
 Borneo, *Thelazia callipaeda* 444c.
Botaurus sp., *Posthodiplostomum microsicya* *proso-*
stomum n.var. in 495a.
 — *lentiginosus*, *Ophiosoma* n.sp. in 495a.
Bothriogaster nom.nov. for *Bothriogaster* 435a.
Bothriogasterinae n.subf. 435a.
Box salpa, "Monostomum" spp. in 8i.
 Boxwood, *Pratylenchus* spp. in 111f.
Bradypus griseus, *Physcephalus sexalatus* in 695b.
 Brazil, see also South America.
 —, *Aphelenchoides cocophilus* 471a.
 —, *Cucullanus* n.spp. 203a.
 —, *Echinorhynchus* n.spp. 225a.
 —, helminths in domestic animals 157a.
 —, — — wild animals 203c.
 —, hydatid 454d.
 —, schistosomiasis *mansoni* 423a, 660a.
 —, *Strongyloides* 227a.
 —, *Trichostrongylus* sp. 689a.
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 398b.
 Britain, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 50a.
 —, *Coenurus cerebralis* 94b.
 —, *Echinorhynchus ranae* 330a.

- Britain, eelworms in plants 247.
 —, enterobiasis 115a.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* & "black disease" 33a, 48a, 55a, 55k.
 —, helminthiasis in domestic animals 281a.
 —, — sheep 38c, 364a.
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 580a.
 —, liver-fluke 68a.
 —, lungworm disease 151a.
 —, parasitism in domestic animals 173a.
 —, *Syngamus trachea* 87a.
 British Guiana, see Guiana, British.
Buccostomum revised 94d.
Bucephalidae in fishes in India 302e.
Bucephalopsis macronius n.sp. 302e.
 — *sinhai* n.sp. 302e.
 — *thapari* n.sp. 302e.
 Bug, cestode larva in 8e.
Bulinus truncatus, intermediary for *Schistosoma haematobium* in Iraq 315a.
Bunostomum phlebotomum in cattle, pathology of prepatent infection 7b.
 — — —, phenothiazine 313f.
Buteo borealis, *Aprocta* n.sp. in 399.
 — *buteo*, *Synhimantus* n.sp. in 8d.
 — *jamaicensis*, *Physaloptera* n.sp. in 133f.
 — *rufinus*, *Haplorchis* n.sp. in 649o.
 — —, *Mesostephanus* n.sp. in 302c.
 Calabar swellings, treatment 152d.
Calicotyle coeliaca n.comb. 38f.
Caligus spp., monogeneid ova epizootic on 27b.
Calyptocephalus gayi, *Ophiotaenia* n.sp. in 160a.
Camallanus sp.inq. in frog 311d.
 — *mazabukae* n.sp. in frog 311d.
 — *multilineatus* n.sp. in *Rana catesbeiana* 311d.
Camelus dromedarius, hydatid in 695e.
Cameronia biovata n.g., n.sp. in *Gryllotalpa africana* 175b.
 Cameroons, *Microfilaria loa* 267d.
 Canada, see also North America.
 —, ascariasis 16a.
 —, *Ditylenchus destructor* 382.
 —, — *radicola* 127a.
 —, enterobiasis 174a.
 —, helminthiasis in sheep 4a.
 —, helminths in fresh-water vertebrates 47a.
 —, — *Rattus norvegicus* 80d.
 —, — *Salmonidae* 347a.
 —, — *Salvelinus fontinalis* 175c.
 —, *Hirudinea* 542a.
 —, *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 286a.
 —, *Triaenophorus crassus* 17b.
 Cancer & *Schistosoma haematobium* in man 134f.
 — — schistosomiasis in man 56.
 — — — & cattle in Mozambique 424c.
 — — — haematobia in man 72a.
Canidae, *Echinococcus granulosus* in 102a.
Capella gallinago, *Aploparaksis* n.sp. in 295d.
Capiatistes thyrstae n.g., n.sp. in *Thyrstites atun* 215a.
Capillaria & Marek's paralysis in poultry 781.
 — *contorta* in turkeys, cause of mortality 219e.
 — *hathawayi* n.sp. in *Squalus acanthias* 97n.
 — *hepatica* in man in Panama 134i.
 — — — rat, pathology 458a.
Capillaria longicollis in fowl, phenothiazine ineffective against 736c.
 — *plica* in fox, phenothiazine 375c.
Capreocaulis n.g. for *Protostrongylus capreoli* 295n.
Capromys piloridis, *Coenurus serialis*(?) in 97e.
Carcharinus glaucus, *Dinobothrium* n.sp. in 110c.
Cardinicola indica, vitamin C content 289a.
Carnivores, *Metathelazia* n.sp. in 97a.
Casmerodius albus, *Ignavia* n.g., n.sp. in 356a.
Cassidix mexicanus, *Gordiorhynchus* n.sp. in 67d.
 Cat, *Caricide* 307c.
 —, helminths in 39a.
 —, parasitism in 304a.
 —, *Spirometra mansonoides* in 34d.
 —, terpene derivatives 794.
 —, *Toxocara cati* in 754a.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* in 39a, 105b, 226a.
Catenotaenia linsdalei, new hosts 373c.
Cathaemasia reticulata for *Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma* 427b.
 — — in *Streptocoryle torquata torquata* in Mexico 427b.
Catla catla, *Paradactylogyrus* n.g., n.sp. in 302a.
 Cattle, see also Ruminants, Zebu.
 —, anthelmintics 239a.
 —, *Bunostomum phlebotomum* in 7b.
 —, *Cooperia* spp. in 703b.
 —, copper & nicotine sulphates 414a.
 —, cysticerciasis *bovis* in 21a, 55b, 236e.
 —, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in 204b.
 —, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* in 209b.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* in 604a, 677b.
 —, fascioliasis in 736b.
 —, *Hararibdella* in 758e.
 —, helminthiasis in 223b, 334a, 394a, 655a.
 —, helminths in 131a, 487a, 570a.
 —, hexachlorethane 222a, 677b.
 —, hydatid in 687a.
 —, liver-fluke in 204c.
 —, lungworm disease in 151a, 506f.
 —, lungworms in 772.
 —, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* in 7a.
 —, *Ostertagia ostertagi* in 377a.
 —, *Paramphistomum cervi* in 132a, 562a, 736a.
 —, phenothiazine 313f, 776.
 —, *Schistosoma nasalis* in 301a.
 —, schistosomiasis & cancer in 424c.
 —, — *nasalis* in 30a.
 —, *Setaria cervi* in 124p, 372c.
 —, setariasis in 481a.
 —, stomach worms in 236c.
 —, *Strongyloides papillosus* in 307b.
 —, tartar emetic 30a.
 —, *Thelazia rhodesii* in 588a.
 —, — *skrjabini* & *T. gulosa* in 375g.
 —, thelaziasis in 325b.
 —, toxicity of phenothiazine to 241b, 242b.
 —, — — tartar emetic to 301a.
Caulobothrium n.g. for *Rhinebothrium longicollis* 284b.
 Celebes, schistosome (unidentified) 97j.
 —, schistosomiasis *japonica* 97j.
Centrarchus macropterus, *Urocleidus* n.sp. in 65a.
Centrocestus formosanus, life-history 37c.
Centrolophus niger, *Prosorchis* (*Prosorchops*) n.subg., n.sp. in 8g.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Cephaluris andrejevi* n.sp. in *Ochotona alpina* 295j.
Ceratomyxys americana, *Aplectana* n.sp. in 326b.
 —, *Cosmocerca* n.sp. in 326b.
Cercaria, see also Trematode larvae.
 — *dubia* n.sp. in *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 230a.
 — *patialensis* redescribed 302b.
 — *pomatiopsidis* rediae 313m.
 — *purpureae* in *Nucella lapillus*, bionomics 41b.
Cercariae, D.D.T. ineffective against 439a.
Cereals, *Ditylenchus* in 42a.
 —, — *radicicola* in 127a.
 —, *Heterodera major* in 735b.
 —, *Pratylenchus* in 42a.
 —, — *pratensis* in 626a.
Cestode larva, see also *Coenurus*, *Cysticercus*,
Hydatid, *Sparganum*.
 — in bug 8e.
 — toxins 39b.
Cestodes in man, immunity 198a.
 — — *Raja montagui* 442b.
 — — ruminants, lead arsenate 92a.
 — — selachians 284b.
 —, speciation of 313 o.
Cetorhinus maximus, *Dinobothrium* n.sp. in 110c.
 Ceylon, free-living eelworms 289b.
 —, microfilariae in mosquitoes 267c.
Chabertia ovina, life-history & pathogenicity 731a.
Chaenocephalus bouvetensis, *Trulliobdella* n.g.,
 n.sp. in 764.
Chaunocephalus ferox in stork, pathogenicity 736d.
Cheilospirochaeta, see also *Acuaria*.
 — *hyderabadensis* n.sp. in *Accipiter nisus* 311g.
Chelydra serpentina, *Herpetodiplostomum* n.sp. in
 67e.
Chemistry, *Acanthocephala* 262a, 262b.
 —, ascaridol 723a.
 —, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 181a.
 —, helminth toxins 264a.
 —, *Moniezia expansa* 185b.
 —, *Paragonimus kellicotti* 313x.
 —, *Parascaris equorum* 185a, 494a.
 —, — ova 79f.
 —, *Taenia saginata* 363a.
Cherax destructor, *Polymorphus biziurae* larva in
 740a.
 Chile, see also South America.
 —, *Anoplocephala perfoliata* 412a.
 —, hydatidosis 459d.
 Chimpanzee, *Prosthonorchis spirula* in 250a.
 China, *Clonorchis sinensis* 440a.
 —, filariasis bancrofti & filariasis malayi 37b.
 —, helminths in dog 291b.
 —, Heterophyidae 715a.
 —, *Metorchis* spp. 177c.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* intermediaries 193c.
 —, schistosomiasis japonica 147b, 177d, 291a.
 —, *Trichostrongylus orientalis* 177a.
Chitwoodiella ovofilamenta n.g., n.sp. in *Gryllo-*
talpa 17a.
Choanotaenia n.sp., unnamed, in *Microtus ochro-*
gaster 400a.
 — *exigua* n.comb. 70c.
 — *peromysci* n.comb. 400a.
 — *speotytonis* n.sp. in *Speotyto cunicularia* 260a.
 — *spermophili* n.comb. 400a.
Chordeiles minor, *Bakererpes* n.sp. in 97d.
 — —, *Paricterotaenia paucianulata* in 97d.
Chrysanthemum, *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* in
 43b.
 —, eelworms in 550a, 633a.
Chrysops spp., *Microfilaria loa* in 267d.
 — *silacea*, breeding places 153b.
Circus cyaneus hudsonius, *Neodiplostomum* (Cono-
 diplostomum) *spathula elongata* n.var. in 495a.
Citellus glacialis, *Syphacia* sp. in 295k.
Citrus, eelworms in 516a, 518a.
 —, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* in 367a, 546a, 648a.
Clinostomum metacercariae, excystment 651a.
 — *helvans* redescribed 67c.
 — *intermedialis* redescribed 67c.
 — *marginatum* metacercariae in *Perca flavescens*,
 pathology 262h.
 — — — shad 313b.
Clonorchis sinensis in man in China, incidence &
 treatment 440a.
 Clover, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 235a, 540a, 627a,
 727b.
 —, *Ditylenchus* sp. in 340b.
 —, eelworms in 597a, 775.
 —, red, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 598a, 727a, 744a,
 786.
Cobboldinidae n.fam. 295g.
Cobboldiniinae n.subf. 295g.
 Coconut, *Aphelenchoides cocophilus* in 471a, 472a.
Coenurus cerebralis in man in Britain 94b.
 — *serialis*(?) in *Capromys pilorides* 97e.
 — — in *Sciurus vulgaris* 8a.
 Coffee, *Anguillulina pratensis* in 328a.
Colinus virginianus, *Mediorhynchus* n.sp. in 97b.
 Colombia, see also South America.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 214a.
Contracaecum larvae, diagnosis 592a.
 — *corderoi* n.sp. in *Arctiocephalus australis* 326b.
 — *plagiaticium* n.sp. in *Nycticorax nycticorax*
 326b.
 Control, ancylostomiasis 561a.
 —, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 50a, 677g.
 —, ascariasis 124n.
 —, — in pig 375i.
 —, *Ascaris* 93a.
 —, eelworms 491a, 492b, 534b, 724a.
 —, — in chrysanthemum 633a.
 —, — — & begonia 550a.
 —, — — Croft lily 539a.
 —, — — lily 539b.
 —, — — plants 25a, 766.
 —, — — potato 81a.
 —, — — soil 671c.
 —, — — strawberry 26a, 114a, 544a.
 —, — — tomato 26b.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 375j.
 —, filariasis 479a, 571a.
 —, — bancrofti 387.
 —, helminthiasis in cattle 334a.
 —, — — domestic animals 281a, 349a, 375 l.
 —, — — sheep 334d.
 —, helminths in dog 109a.
 —, — — domestic animals 103a, 205a, 728a.
 —, — — fowl 334b.
 —, — — mouse 20a.
 —, — — pig 145a, 191b.
 —, — — poultry 677a.

- Control, helminths in sheep 119a.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 2a, 78a, 165a, 292a, 298a, 299a, 299b, 490a, 532a, 536a, 637a.
 —, — *rostochiensis* 42c, 78a, 222b, 222c, 297a.
 —, — *schachtii* 501a, 647a.
 —, hookworm 100b.
 —, hydatidosis 191a.
 —, liver-fluke 68a.
 —, lungworm disease 151a.
 —, molluscs 649k.
 —, onchocerciasis 201j, 479b, 690e.
 —, *Oncomelania nosophora* 313ce.
 —, parasites in domestic animals 504a.
 —, — — poultry 515a.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* 313cd.
 —, schistosome intermediaries 374a.
 —, schistosomiasis 121a, 129c, 178a, 224b, 245b, 368a, 368b.
 —, — haematobia 184e, 184g.
 —, — japonica 5a, 5b.
 —, strongyle larvae 313e.
 —, *Triacnophorus crassus* 17b.
 —, trichineliasis 117a, 506d, 575a, 700a.
 —, *Tylenchulus semi-petrans* 367a.
Cooperia spp. in cattle in Belgian Congo, pathology 703b.
 — *punctata*, life-history 401a.
Cordicephalus not valid 97r.
Corvidae, *Dispharynx spiralis* in 311g.
Cosmocerca chilensis n.sp. in *Rhinoderma darwini* 326b.
 — *uruguayensis* n.sp. in *Ceratophrys americana* 326b.
 Costa Rica, *Fasciola hepatica* 691g.
 —, filariasis 693a.
 Cotton, eelworms in 111d, 339b, 672a.
 Cotton-rat, see *Sigmodon hispidus*.
Cotylogaster occidentalis, life-history 97o.
 Cowpea, eelworms in 369a.
 Creeping eruption & *Ancylostoma braziliense* in man 351a.
 — — hookworm in man 233b, 446a.
 — — in man, treatment 573a.
Criconemoides rusticum in pine in U.S.A. 112c.
Crocutia alba, *Polymorphus (Falsificollis)* n.sp. in 133b.
Crocodylicola pseudostoma in *Crocodylus moreletii* in Mexico, redescribed 427a.
Crocodylus moreletii, *Crocodylicola pseudostoma* in 427a.
 —, *Massoprostatum* n.g., n.sp. in 67b.
 — *siamensis*, *Pseudoneodiplostomum* n.sp. in 69a.
 Crops, *Heterodera marioni* in 393.
 —, field, eelworms in 397, 398.
 —, greenhouse, *Heterodera marioni* in 2a.
 —, vegetable, eelworms in 677i.
 Crossocephalidae n.fam. 295g.
Crotalaria spectabilis, trap-crop for *Heterodera marioni* 497a.
Crotalus triseriatus, *Kalicephalus* n.sp. in 373e.
Cryobdellina bacilliformis n.g., n.sp. in *Para-chænichthys georgianus* 764.
 Cuba, fascioliasis 478a, 691a.
 —, helminths in man 696a.
Cucullanus mogi n.sp. in *Leporinus* sp. 203a.
 — *schubarti* n.sp. in *Paulicea lutkeni* 203a.
Culex, see also Mosquitoes.
 — *pipiens* var. *pallens*, intermediary for *Microfilaria malayi* 37a.
 — *quinquefasciatus*, *Microfilaria bancrofti* in 660b.
 Curaçao, filariasis bancrofti 210a.
 —, *Helobdella* spp. 625a.
Cyathocotyle angingi n.sp. in *Anhinga melanogaster* 302c.
Cyathostominae n.subf. 295 l.
Cyclocoeloidea revised 435a.
Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) theophili n.sp. in *Phoenicopterus ruber* 435a.
Cyclophyllidean oncospheres, penetration glands 133e.
Cylicobdella, nomenclature 632a.
Cyprinotus incongruens, intermediary for *Neoechinorhynchus emydis* 313bk.
Cyrtosomatinae n.subf. 295g.
Cysticerciasis, cerebral, differential diagnosis 197a.
 —, —, in man 14a, 431a, 549a.
 —, —, —, clinical aspects 449a.
 —, —, —, surgery 463a.
 — in man 685d.
 —, ocular, in man 548c, 739a, 745a.
 — in pig, diagnosis 236d.
 — bovis in cattle in Germany 21a.
 — — — — Northern Ireland 55b.
 — —, diagnosis by diaphragm examination 21a.
 — — in Germany 236e.
 — cellulosa, cerebral, in man 577a.
 — — in man 319b.
 — — — in Rhodesia 184a.
 — —, ocular, in man 368c.
Cysticercus, see also *Taenia*.
 — bovis, thermal death point 222a.
 — — in zebu in East Africa 105f.
 — cellulosa in *Macacus rhesus* 412a.
 — — — man 692a.
 — dromedarius in goat 483a.
 — fasciolaris, development of rostellar hooks 311f.
 — pisiformis, development of rostellar hooks 311f.
 — —, transverse fission 311e.
 — serialis antigen, use in Casoni & Weinberg reactions 685b.
 — tenuicollis, endogenous budding 94a.
 — — in sheep, intestinal strangulation 55i.
Cystobranchnus respirans in Rumania 484a.
Cystodiplostomum hollii described further 69a.
 Czechoslovakia, lungworm disease 506f.
 —, strongylosis 712a.
 —, taeniasis 176a.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* not found 506c.
 —, trichineliasis 506d.
Dactylogyrus aureus n.sp. in *Notemigonus crysoleucas* 97h.
 — *parvicirrus* n.sp. in *Notemigonus crysoleucas* 97h.
Daffodil, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 3b.
Davainea proglottina & Marek's paralysis in poultry 781.
 D.D.T. controlling mosquito vectors 387.
 — — — *Simulium neavei* 224a.
 Deer, *Leptostrongylus alpenae* in 765.
 —, schistosomiasis japonica in 97j.
Demansia psammophis, *Physaloptera* n.sp. in 667c.

- Dendrouterina* revised 65b.
 — *botaui* n.sp. in bitterns 65b.
 — *lintoni* & *D. nycticoracis* to *Dilepis* n.comb. 65b.
 Denmark, eelworms in clover & lucerne 775.
 —, — plants 735a, 735c.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 604a.
 —, *Polymorphus boschadisi* 524a.
Desmidocerella leiperi n.sp. in *Ardeola grayii* 94c.
 Diagnosis, ascariasis 124k, 249b, 278b, 327a, 361a.
 —, *Ascaris* 611c, 710a.
 —, *Contracaecum* larvae 592a.
 —, cysticerciasis 197a, 236d.
 —, — *bovis* 21a.
 —, dirofilariasis 209a.
 —, enterobiasis 88a, 115a, 409a.
 —, *Enterobius vermicularis* 417a, 611b.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 690c.
 —, helminthiasis in man 130a, 152b.
 —, hookworm disease 201e.
 —, hydatid 372a, 385, 454k, 663a, 685b.
 —, loaiasis 163b.
 —, onchocerciasis 201b, 201g, 549b, 690a.
 —, parasitism in domestic animals 383.
 —, schistosomiasis 9a, 184f, 374b.
 —, — haematobia 64b, 184d.
 —, — *japonica* 615a.
 —, — *mansoni* 101a, 461a, 697a.
 —, taeniasis saginata 313bn.
 —, *Thelazia skrjabini* & *T. gulosa* 375g.
 —, trichinelliasis 506b.
 —, trichuriasis 324b.
Dichelyne (?) *laticeps* n.sp. in *Tetraodon hispidum* 70b.
 Dicrocoeliids in birds in U.S.A. 313bf.
Dicrocoelium, see also Liver-fluke.
 — sp. in man in Nigeria 134b.
 — *dendriticum* in sheep, carbon tetrachloride 521a.
 — — —, hexachlorethane ineffective 180a.
 — — —, organic pentavalent antimonials 485a.
 — — —, — trivalent antimonials 485b.
 — — —, triphenylmethane derivatives 164b.
Dictyocaulus, see also Lungworms.
 — *arnfieldi* in horse, epizootology 375d.
 — — — in Germany 159a.
 — *filaria* in sheep, phenothiazine & iodine compared 144a.
 — *viviparus* in cattle, immunity & pasture re-infection 204b.
Dictyocotyle coeliaca to *Calicotyle* 38f.
Dilepis lintoni n.comb. 65b.
 — *nycticoracis* n.comb. 65b.
 Dilophospora disease carried by *Anguillula tritici* in wheat 217b.
Dinobothrium keilini n.sp. in *Carcharinus glaucus* 110c.
 — *paciferum* n.sp. in *Cetorhinus maximus* 110c.
Diocetos phrynosomatis in *Phrynosoma cornutum* 654a.
Diocetophyme renale in dog in Argentina 695a, 717b.
 — — — mink, pathology 373b.
Dipetalonema, see also *Filaria*, *Microfilaria*.
 — *okapiai* n.sp. in *Okapia johnstoni* 359a.
 — *streptocerca* in man in Belgian Congo 152a.
Diphyllbothrium anaemia in man 13a, 527b.
 — — —, bone-marrow changes 265c.
 — — —, reticulocyte picture 265b.
Diphyllbothrium anaemia in man, urobilin excretion 265a.
 — — —, treatment with folic acid 252a.
 — sp. in man in Arctic 287a.
 — *erinacei*, life-history 158a.
 — *latum*, cat as reservoir host 469a.
 — in man in U.S.A. 34e.
 — *mansoni* in experimental animals, pathology 435c.
 — *stemmacephalum* re-examined 313n.
 Diplostomatidae in birds in North America 495a.
 — — — Switzerland 706a.
Diplostomum baeri bucculentum n.var. in *Larus argentatus* 495a.
 — *brevis* & *D. cinosterni* to *Herpetodiplostomum* n.comb. 67e.
 — *crassum* n.sp. in *Quiscalus versicolor* 97q.
Dipodomys sp., *Rictularia* n.sp. in 193a.
 — spp., *Catenotaenia linsdalei* in 373c.
Diporophora australis, *Strongyluris* n.sp. in 46a.
Dipylidium caninum in man 695f.
 — — —, garlic & santonin 691f.
Dirofilaria, see also *Filaria*, *Microfilaria*.
 — *immitis* in dog, anthiomaline & neostibosan compared 352a.
 — — —, case report 109b.
 — — — in Indo-China, periodicity 8b.
 — — — Peru 357a.
 — — —, treatment 337b.
 — — —, by X-rays & infra-red rays 8b.
 — — — in U.S.A. 313cj.
 Dirofiliariasis in dog, differential diagnosis from rabies 209a.
Dispharynx, see also *Acuaria*.
 — *spiralis* in Corvidae 311g.
Distoma furcatum studied 168a.
 Distome in gall-bladder of *Tinca tinca* 69b.
Ditylenchus, see also *Anguillulina*.
 — causing injury to tobacco & cereals 42a.
 — sp. in clover & lucerne in U.S.A. 340b.
 — *destructor* in potato in Canada 382a.
 — — —, technique for transmitting 355a.
 — *radicicola* in cereals in Canada 127a.
 Dog, *Ancylostoma caninum* in 54c.
 —, antimony compounds 352a.
 —, arecolin hydrobromide 313bw.
 —, ascarids in 590a.
 —, atebirin 582b.
 —, Caricide 307c.
 —, *Diocetophyme renale* in 695a, 717b.
 —, *Dirofilaria immitis* in 8b, 109b, 313cj, 337b, 357a.
 —, dirofilariasis in 209a.
 —, *Dracunculus* sp. in 44c.
 —, *Echinococcus granulosus* in 372a.
 —, *Haplorchis* n.sp. in 649o.
 —, helminthiasis in 376a.
 —, helminths in 39a, 109a, 255a, 291b.
 —, hetrazan 97s.
 —, parasitism in 304a.
 —, schistosomiasis *japonica* in 97j.
 —, *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* in 183c, 376a.
 —, taeniasis in 176a, 77o.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* in 39a, 105b.
 —, trichinelliasis in 142a, 741a.
 —, trichuriasis in 357b.

Domestic animals, see Animals, domestic.
 Dominican Republic, schistosomiasis mansonii 447a, 694a.
 Dracontiasis in man in Portuguese Guinea 424b.
 —, popular account 329a.
Dracunculus sp. in dog in U.S.A. 44c.
 — *insignis* in Mustelidae & *Procyon lotor* in U.S.A. 522a.
 — *medinensis* larva demonstrated 53c.
 — in man in Africa 280c.
 — — — India 79i.
 — — —, secondary abscess 79a.
Dryolimnas cuvieri, *Ancyracanthopsis* n.sp. in 311d.
 Duck, see also Poultry.
 —, *Metorchis* spp. in 177c.
 —, phenothiazine 358b.
 Dutch Guiana, see Guiana, Dutch.

 East Africa, see also Abyssinia, Africa, Eritrea, Kenya, Mozambique, Nyasaland, Uganda.
 —, *Cysticercus bovis* 105f.
 —, schistosomiasis haematobia 184g.
Echeneibothrium julievansium to *Tritaphros retzii* 442b.
 — *maculatum* to *E. dubium* 442b.
Echinococcus, see also Hydatid, *Taenia*.
 — *granulosus*, abnormal scolex 253b.
 — in Argentina 454i.
 — — dog 372a.
 —, vaginal sphincter 313bi, 717c.
 — in wild Canidae in North America 102a.
Echinorhynchus gomesi n.sp. 225a.
 — *gracilis* n.sp. 225a.
 — *jucundus* redescribed 225a.
 — *ranae* in *Rana temporaria* in Britain 330a.
 — *salobrensis* n.sp. 225a.
 Echinostomes in man in Malaya, life-history 323a.
Echinostomum sp.inq. Dietz, 1910 to *Ignavia inops* n.sp. 356a.
 Eelworm disease in tomato in Jamaica 533a.
 Eelworms in African violet 410a.
 — & big vein disease of lettuce 216a.
 — in chrysanthemum & begonia, control 550a.
 — —, control 633a.
 — — citrus 518a.
 — — causing "spreading decline" 516a.
 — — clover & lucerne in Denmark 775.
 — — in Sweden 597a.
 —, control 491a, 724a.
 —, — by chloropicrin 202a.
 —, — soil fumigation 534b.
 —, — — & sterilization 492b.
 — in cotton, ethylene dibromide 111d, 339b.
 — —, varietal resistance 672a.
 — — cowpea, varietal resistance 369a.
 — — Croft lily, control 539a.
 — — field crops, popular account 398.
 — — — (text-book) 397.
 —, gall-forming, in plants in Eastern Europe 406a.
 — in gladiolus, D-D 677e.
 — — lily in U.S.A., control 539b.
 — — lucerne in U.S.A., resistant varieties 498a.
 — — *Musa paradisiaca* 631a.
 — — *Plagiothecium* spp., gall formation 657a.

Eelworms, plant-parasitic, a factor in experiments 340c, 413a.
 — in plants 510a, 510b.
 — — in Algeria, D-D 228a.
 — — — Britain 247.
 — — —, control 556b.
 — — —, — by soil fumigation 25a, 766.
 — — — in Denmark 735a, 735c.
 — — —, general account 594a.
 — — — in India 301b.
 — — —, insecticides ineffective 340d.
 — — —, technique for fumigating soil against 166a.
 — — — in U.S.A. 341a.
 — — — potato, control 81a.
 — — —, general account 384.
 — — — soil, control by soil fumigants 671c.
 —, soil, technique for culturing 150a.
 — in strawberry, control 26a, 544a.
 — — in U.S.A., control 114a.
 — — tobacco, D-D 643a.
 — — —, — & ethylene dibromide 680a.
 — — — in Java 237a.
 — — —, soil fumigation 111c.
 — — — in U.S.A. 43a.
 — — — tomato, control 26b.
 — — — vegetable crops, D-D 677i.
 — — —, ethylene dibromide 677i.
 —, free-living, in Ceylon 289b.
 —, —, — lake in U.S.A. 133a.
 —, —, — moss & soil compared 208a.
 —, —, — Norway, 2 n.spp. 318a.
 —, —, technique for collecting & preserving 771a.
 —, —, — from soil & moss 206a.
 —, —, useful in genetic research 38a.
 —, marine, from Norway, 1 n.sp. 318b.
 Egypt, helminths in cattle 570a.
 —, hookworm anaemia 79h.
 —, schistosomiasis 121a, 238a, 245h.
 — — haematobia 72a.
 Elephantiasis, see also Filariasis bancrofti.
 — & filariasis in man 200b, 211a.
 —, surgery of 53g.
 —, treatment with antibiotics 488a.
 Embryology, *Cysticercus fasciolaris* 311f.
 —, — *pisiformis* 311f.
 —, nematode larvae 313bh.
 —, *Pneumatophilus variabilis* 310a.
 England, see Britain.
 Enterobiasis, diagnosis & treatment 88a, 409a.
 — in man in Arctic 287a.
 — — — Britain, diagnosis & treatment 115a.
 — — — Canada 174a.
 — — —, crystal violet 733b.
 — — —, Fedoxyn 611a.
 — — —, gentian violet 251b.
 — — — in Hawaii 28a.
 — — —, "Locoxiuro" 425b.
 — — —, phenothiazine 331a.
 — — —, reviewed 443a.
 — — — in Syria 313bn.
 — — —, treatment 324c, 535b, 579a, 589b.
 — — — in Uruguay 430a.
 —, technique for diagnosing 313w.
 —, treatment 638b.
Enterobius in lymph node in man 379a.
 — *vermicularis* in appendix of man 630a.

Enterobius vermicularis, bionomics 611b.
 — in man 605a.
 — — —, diagnosis 417a.
 — — —, intestinal obstruction 726a.
 — —, migration in body 60ra.
 — —, treatment 635a.
 Eosinophilia, tropical, & filariasis in man 256b.
 —, —, in man, aetiology 711a.
 Epidemiology, helminthiasis in sheep 11a.
Eptesicus fuscus, *Prosthodendrium* n.sp. in 97g.
Erignathus barbatus, trichinellosis in 142a, 741a.
Erinaceus spp., *Metathelazia* n.sp. in 97a.
 Eritrea, see also East Africa.
 —, *Anguillulina agrostis* 229a.
 —, schistosomiasis *mansonii* 161a.
Eriopoda, systematic 407a.
Eugenuris schumakovitschi n.g., n.sp. in *Ochotona daurica* 295j.
Euparadistomum to *Platynotremia* 649n.
 Europe, eelworms in plants 406a.
Euryhelms monorchis rediae 313m.
Eurytremia pancreaticum in cattle in Java 209b.
Eustrongylides spp. in zoo animals 346a.
Eutamias minimus, *Syphacia* n.sp. in 97c.
Eutropichthys vacha, *Gangesia* n.sp. in 302d.

Fasciola, see also Liver-fluke.
 — *hepatica* & "black disease" in sheep in Britain 33a, 48a, 55a, 55k.
 — in cattle in Denmark 604a.
 — — —, hexachlorethane 677b.
 — — — man 60b, 426a, 691h, 691k.
 — — — in Costa Rica 691g.
 — — —, diagnosis 690c.
 — — — & domestic animals in Spain, general account 548a.
 — — — in France 489b.
 — — — Madeira 69c.
 — — — Uruguay 430b.
 — — — rabbit & hare in U.S.A. 97i.
 — — — sheep, carbon tetrachloride & hexachlorethane compared 240b.
 — — —, control using carbon tetrachloride 375j.
Fasciolatoid rediae, germinal masses 193f.
 Fascioliasis in cattle, associated bacterial infections 736b.
 — man in Cuba, eosinophilic syndrome 478a, 691a.
 — *hepatica* in man & domestic animals in Spain 124o.
 — — —, serial cephalin flocculation curves 35a.
Fasciolopsis buski in man in Indo-China 79g.
Fibricola cratera redescribed 133c.
 — minor in *Hydromys chrysogaster* var. *fulvovatus* 667b.
 Fiji, helminths in dog 255a.
 —, hookworm anaemia 585a.
 Filaria, see also *Dipetalonema*, *Dirofilaria*, *Litomosoides*, *Loa*, *Mansonella*, *Microfilaria*, *Wuchereria*.
 — *carvalhoi* to *F. martis* 699a.
 — *martis* in *Taxidea taxus* in Mexico 699a.
 — *texensis* to *F. martis* 699a.

Filariæ, internal changes following drug treatment 669a.
 Filarial allergy in man, treatment with autoallergens 152d.
 Filariasis, anthiomaline 71d.
 —, arsenamide 71c.
 —, cerebral, in man 489d.
 —, control of mosquito vector 479a.
 —, — plan 178a.
 —, cyanine dyes 71k.
 — in domestic animals in U.S.A., skin lesions 83a.
 — & elephantiasis in man, surgery 200b, 211a.
 —, hetrazan 71m.
 — in Indo-China, recent research 245a.
 — — man 568a, 587a.
 — — — in Belgian Congo 152a.
 — — —, control 571a.
 — — — in Costa Rica 693a.
 — — —, early symptoms 650a.
 — — —, eosinophilia 552b.
 — — —, immunology & treatment 676a.
 — — — in Lebanon 705a.
 — — — — Samoa 135a.
 — — — — Sudan, incidence & vectors 85b.
 — — —, treatment 702a.
 —, piperazine derivatives 71m.
 — in ruminants in Rumania 785.
 —, technique for testing anthelmintics against 71b. (text-book) 792.
 —, treatment 90a.
 —, —, recent advances 163a.
 — & tropical eosinophilia in man 256b.
 — bancrofti, see also Elephantiasis, *Wuchereria*.
 — in British Guiana, control of vector by D.D.T. 387.
 — — & elephantiasis in man in Martinique 79j.
 — — filariasis malayi in man in China 37b.
 — —, general survey 71a.
 — — in India, incidence 649p.
 — — — man in Curaçao 210a.
 — — —, funiculitis 421a.
 — — —, hetrazan 71 o, 422a.
 — — —, neostibosan 71c.
 — — —, phenyl arsenoxides 64d.
 — — — in Philippines 403a.
 — — — Puerto Rico 660b.
 — —, solustibosan 89a.
 — —, treatment 188d.
 — — malayi & filariasis bancrofti in man in China 37b.
Filicollis to *Polymorphus* (*Falsificollis*) n.subg. 133b.
 Fish, *Folliorchis* n.g., n.sp. in 649j.
 —, helminths in 313v.
 —, — & Hirudinea in 716a.
 —, 2nd intermediary for *Centrocestus formosanus* 37c.
 —, nematodes in 370a.
 —, *Tetrarhynchus fragilis* in 695d.
 —, trematode in 649j.
 —, *Triaenophorus crassus* in 17b.
 —, fresh-water, helminths in 757b.
 Fishes, Bucephalidae in 302e.
 —, *Cucullanus* n.spp. in 203a.
 —, *Echinorhynchus* n.spp. in 225a.
 —, Monogenea on 65a.
 —, new trematodes in 193b.
 —, *Paralecithobotrys* n.g., n.sp. in 203b.

Foliorchis lateroporus n.g., n.sp. in fish in India 649j.
Forficula auricularia controlled by *Mermis nigrescens* in Tasmania 215b.
 Fowl, see also Poultry.
 —, *Ascaridia galli* in 5d, 97p, 313p, 313bz.
 —, carbon tetrachloride 62a.
 —, helminthiasis in 342a.
 —, helminths in 57, 170a, 334b.
 —, hexachlorophene 641a.
 —, hydatid in 704a.
 —, nematodes in 641b.
 —, phenothiazine 736c.
 —, toxicity of sodium fluoride to 218a.
 Fox, aspen bark & leaves 628a.
 —, helminthiasis in 136a.
 —, phenothiazine 375c.
 France, *Fasciola hepatica* 489b.
 —, helminthiasis in man 668a.
 —, *Hexamermis* sp. 538a.
 —, monieziasis 76a.
 —, trichinelliasis 602a.
 French Congo, helminthiasis in man 285e.
 — —, Sparganium 285g.
 — Guiana, see Guiana, French.
 Frog, see also Amphibians, *Rana*.
 —, *Camallanus* n.sp. in 311d.
 —, — sp.inq. in 311d.
 —, *Procamallanus* n.sp. in 311d.

Gallinula chloropus, *Hyptiasmus* (*Hyptiasmus*) n.sp. in 435a.
Galloperdix spadicea, *Oxyspirura mansonii* in 94c.
Gallus domesticus, see Fowl.
Gangesia, key to spp. 302d.
 — *lucknowia* n.sp. in *Eutropichthys vacha* 302d.
 Gapeworm, see also *Syngamus trachea*.
 — in game birds in U.S.A., barium antimonyl tartrate 213a.
Gardenia, *Heterodera marioni* in 111e.
 — *jasmnoides*, *Heterodera marioni* in 216b.
Gastrodiscus secundus cercaria in *Planorbis exustus* 182b.
Gastronodus & *Spirocerca* compared 311h.
 — *strasseni* redescribed 311h.
Gastrothylax crumenifer in goat, pathogenicity 649 l.
Gekko gekko, *Neopharyngodon* n.g., n.sp. in 350a.
 Germany, ascariasis 60a, 526b, 553a, 607c.
 —, cysticerciasis bovis 21a, 236c.
 —, *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 159a.
 —, *Diphyllbothrium latum* 469a.
 —, helminthiasis in cattle 776.
 —, — pig 390.
 —, helminthic research 39a.
 —, helminths in man 607a, 607b.
 —, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 380a.
 —, strongylosis in horse 294a.
 —, trichinelliasis 54a, 183d.
Gladiolus, eelworms in 677e.
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis n.sp. in *Macropus rufogrisea* 94d.
 Goat, see also Ruminants.
 —, *Cysticercus dromedarius* in 483a.

Goat, *Gastrothylax crumenifer* in 649 l.
 —, immature paramphistomes in 558a.
 —, phenothiazine 183a.
 —, *Trichuris ovis* in 649h.
Gongylonema pulchrum in sheep, pathology 458a.
 — *rodhaini* n.sp. in *Okapia johnstoni* 359a.
 Goose, see also Poultry.
 —, *Amidostomum anseris* in 32a.
 Gordiaceae in insects 616a.
 Gordiids, technique for collecting & preserving 771b.
Gordiorhynchus microcephalus n.sp. in *Cassidix mexicanus* 67d.
Gorgodera amplicava, life-history 193e.
 — *minima* to *G. amplicava* 193e.
Gorgoderina vitelliloba (?) cercaria in *Sphaerium corneum* 284a.
Graphidiella ochotonae n.g., n.sp. in *Ochotona princeps* 65d.
 Great Britain, see Britain.
 Greenland, *Philonema oncorynchi* 70b.
 —, trichinelliasis 142a, 741a, 741b.
Grylotalpa, *Chitwoodiella* n.g., n.sp. in 17a.
 — *africana*, *Cameronia* n.g., n.sp. in 175b.
 Guatemala, onchocerciasis 434a.
 Guiana, see also South America.
 —, British, filariasis bancrofti 6a, 387.
 —, Dutch, *Metastrongylus salmi* 372c.
 —, —, *Setaria cervi* 372c.
 —, —, *Stephanurus dentatus* 372c.
 —, French, *Ancylostoma braziliense* & creeping eruption 351a.
 Guinea, Portuguese, dracontiasis 424b.
 —, —, *Microfilaria bancrofti* 424e.
 Guinea-pig, *Ascaris lumbricoides* in 175d, 310c.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* in 219d.
Gymnophallus perligena metacercariae in *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 230a.
 Gyrodactyloid in large-mouthed bass 737a.
 Gyrodactyloidea in *Lebistes reticulatus* 748a.
Gyrodactyloides dybowskii n.sp. in *Salmo salar* 295i.

Habronema muscae & "summer sores" in horse, host susceptibility 268a.
 Haematology, see also Eosinophilia.
 —, ascariasis 466a.
 —, helminthiasis in horse 783.
Haemonchus, see also Stomach worms.
 — *contortus* in cattle, copper & nicotine sulphates 414a.
 — — — sheep, effect of mineral supplements 308a.
 — — — — on vitamin synthesis in rumen 308b.
Haemopsis sanguisuga extracts, effect on substrates 465a.
Hairana magnus n.sp. 193b.
 — *sohali* n.g., n.sp. 193b.
Halipegus amherstensis redescribed 67a.
 Hamster, *Ascaris lumbricoides* in 310c.
 —, *Schistosoma mansonii* in 313h.
 Haploparaxis, see Aploparaxis.
Haplorchis butei n.sp. in *Buteo rufinus* 649o.
 — *tagorei* n.sp. in dog 649o.
Hararddella in cattle in Abyssinia 758e.

- Hares, Fasciola hepatica* in 97i.
Hartertia zuluensis, female described 311d.
Hawaii, enterobiasis 28a.
—, helminths in domestic animals 678a.
Helix carthusiana, intermediary for *Pneumocaulus kadenazii* 295m.
Helminth extracts & cell proliferation 245f.
— immunity in domestic animals, relation to pasture herbage 793.
—, literature reviewed 467a.
—, modifying factors 245d.
— & reproduction 12a.
— ova in faeces, technique for counting 309a.
—, — demonstrating 97f, 313ca.
—, inhibition by phenothiazine 375o.
— & larvae in faeces, techniques for demonstrating reviewed 552a.
—, technique for concentrating 690b.
—, techniques for diagnosing 402a.
— in zoo animals 708a.
— phyla, classes & orders, nomenclature 139.
— physiology & metabolism in relation to pathology 245e.
— specificity in relation to host phylogeny 495b.
— toxins, pathogenicity & chemistry 264a.
Helminthiasis & appendicitis in man 344e.
— in cattle, control by rotational grazing 334a.
— — in Germany, phenothiazine 776.
— — & horse in Australia 223b.
— — sheep in Australia 394a.
— —, treatment 655a.
— — in Yugoslavia 239a.
— dog, blood picture 376a.
— domestic animals in Britain, control 281a.
— —, control 349a.
— —, effect of ley farming 241a.
— — in Poland, control problems 325c.
— —, prophylaxis 375 l.
— — in Russia, prophylaxis 375m.
— —, treatment 750a.
— — in U.S.A. 189a.
— fowl, pasture & bare range compared 342a.
— fox, severe outbreak 136a.
— horse, carbon tetrachloride 375n.
— —, haematology 783.
— man 462a, 462b.
— — in Africa (text-book) 244.
— —, associated intestinal flora 251a.
— —, classified 395.
— —, D.D.T. 75b.
— —, diagnosis by A.E.X. technique 152b.
— —, differential diagnosis 130a.
— —, eosinophilia curve 79c.
— — in France, effect of wartime diet 668a.
— — French Congo 285e.
— — Japan 64e.
— —, survey 313cg, 313ch, 313ci.
— — Mexico 201c, 201i.
— — North America, epidemiology 201f.
— — Spain 124h.
— — (text-book) 389.
— — in tropics, recent research 388.
— — — (text-book) 391.
— — U.S.A. 378a.
— & nutrition in man in Nigeria 53e.
— — pig 313d.
— — sheep 122a.
Helminthiasis in pig in Germany, mortality 390.
—, popular account 22a.
— in sheep in Australia, epidemiology & immunity 11a.
— — — — Britain 38e.
— — — — Canada, epidemiology 4a.
— — — — New Zealand, control 334d.
— — —, pathology of allergy 159b.
— — —, phenothiazine 364a.
— — — in South Africa 317a.
— — tropics, effect of climate 137a, 137b.
— & tuberculosis in man in Morocco 79k.
— in zoo animals 134g.
Helminthic research in Germany, reviewed 392.
Helminthology in India, reviewed 649a.
—, medical, development 408a.
— in tropical medicine 567a, 567b, 645a.
—, tropical (text-book) 773, 774.
—, veterinary, in Africa, research policy 394c.
Helminths in animals in Argentina 789.
— — — Holland 736d.
— — — Kenya 84a.
— — — Venezuela 695c.
— — birds, effect of environment 757c.
— — — in U.S.A. 620a.
— carried by domestic animals 32c.
— in cattle 487a.
— — in Egypt 570a.
— —, hexachlorethane 222a.
— — in U.S.A. 131a.
— — cod & herring in Atlantic-Arctic 716a.
— — dog & cat in U.S.A. 39a.
— — in China 291b.
— —, control 109a.
— — in Fiji, treatment 255a.
— — domestic animals 508a.
— — — in Australia, epizootology 365a.
— — —, general account 673a.
— — — Brazil, listed 157a.
— — —, control 103a, 205a.
— — —, economic loss 24a.
— — — in Hawaii, research 678a.
— — — North America 762.
— — — Pacific Islands 40a.
— — —, phenothiazine 86a.
— — — & poultry in U.S.A., general account 671a.
— — — in Sweden, control 728a.
— — fish, effect of water hardness on incidence 313v.
— — fowl 57.
— — —, control 334b.
— — — in U.S.A. 170a.
— — fox, treatment 628a.
— — fresh-water fish, effect of salinity 757b.
— — vertebrates in Canada 47a.
— — horse, development rate 190a.
— — —, Equivermom 779.
— — —, — with Istizin & phenothiazine 779.
— — — in U.S.A. 240a.
— — insectivores & rodents in Poland 438a.
— —, intestinal (text-book) 797.
— — in lung of man 529a.
— — man in Argentina 682a.
— — — Bolivia 379c.
— — — Cuba 696a.
— — — Germany 607a, 607b.

Helminths in man, hexylresorcinol & tetrachlor-ethylene 698a.
 ——— in India 559a.
 ———, intestinal obstruction 591a.
 ———, pathology 780.
 ——— in Philippines 245j, 257a, 578a.
 ——— South Africa 720a.
 ——— Turkey, benzene 231a.
 ——— U.S.A. 653a, 661a.
 — & meat inspection in India 581a.
 ——— microbes associated in disease 124a.
 — in mouse, control by *Bacillus bifidus* 20a.
 ——— nutria 236b.
 ——— *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 283a.
 ——— pig, control 145a, 191b.
 ———, general account 603a, 603b, 603d.
 ——— poultry, control 677a.
 ———, phenyl mercuric compounds 313j.
 ———, sodium fluoride 259b.
 ——— (text-book) 243.
 ——— in U.S.A. 486a.
 ——— *Rattus norvegicus* in Canada 80d.
 ——— Salmonidae in Canada 347a.
 ——— *Salvelinus fontinalis* in Canada 175c.
 ——— Sciuridae in U.S.A. 65c.
 ——— sheep in Algeria 703c.
 ——— — Australia, effect of dry weather 223c.
 ———, control 119a.
 ———, phenothiazine 644a.
 ———, — sulphoxide 122b.
 ———, seasonal variation in egg-counts 55h.
 ——— in South Africa, phenothiazine 537a, 595a.
 ——— *Sigmodon hispidus* in U.S.A. 310b.
 —, technique for collecting & preserving 771c.
 —, — diagnosing 670a.
 —, — staining & mounting 261a.
 —, tissue reactions of hosts 751a.
 — & tuberculosis in man 610a.
 —, various, reviewed 723b.
 — as vectors of disease agents 126a, 345a.
 — in vertebrates in Spain & Portugal, monographed 782.
 — — wild animals in Brazil 203c.
 — — zoo animals 47b, 47c.
Helobdella spp. in Curaçao & Venezuela 625a.
Hemicycliphora longicaudata n.sp. 289b.
Herpestes cafra, *Physaloptera* sp.inq. in 311d.
 — *ichneumon*, *Metathelazia* n.sp. in 97a.
Herpetodiplostomum brevis n.comb. 67e.
 — *cinosterni* n.comb. 67e.
 — *delillei* n.sp. in *Chelydra serpentina* 67e.
Heterakis & blackhead in game birds in U.S.A., phenothiazine 213a.
 — gallinae & blackhead, susceptibility of young turkeys 80b.
 — ova used in transmitting blackhead to turkeys 971.
 — — transmitting blackhead to turkeys 80a.
Heterobulosa n.g. for *Subulura collosa* 295f.
Heterobulurinae n.subf. 295f.
Heterodera microcysts in soil in Belgium 658c.
 — major in cereals, effect of crop succession 735b.
 — marioni in Argentina 502d.
 — — Australia, control 637a.
 — — —, D-D 565a.

Heterodera marioni, benzene hexachloride ineffective against 61a.
 ———, bionomics 594a.
 ———, calcium cyanamide ineffective against 221a.
 ———, control 490a, 536a.
 ———, — in sand culture 646b.
 ———, — by herbicides 646a.
 ———, D-D & ethylene dibromide 222c.
 ———, — — compared 42b.
 ———, effect of mulches on 677d.
 ——— in *Gardenia jasminoides*, ethylene chlorobromide ineffective against 111e, 216b.
 ——— — greenhouse crops, control 2a.
 ———, host-list & control 165a.
 ——— in lima bean, resistant variety 501b.
 ——— — lupin in U.S.A. 112b.
 ———, new host records in Australia 3a.
 ——— in Palestine 393.
 ——— — pea, varietal resistance 369b.
 ——— — peach, race susceptibility 680b.
 ——— —, varietal resistance 340f.
 ——— — peanut 340a.
 ——— — potato, control by crop rotation 299b.
 ——— —, effect of soil moisture 111a.
 ——— — in Southern Rhodesia 360a.
 ——— — *Saintpaulia* sp. 217a.
 ——— — South Africa, control by D-D 299a.
 ——— — *Tamarix aphylla* in Australia 145b.
 ———, technique for culturing *in vitro* 313cb.
 ——— in tobacco 340e.
 ——— — in Australia, D-D 223a.
 ——— — — Italy 730a.
 ——— — seed beds, control 532a.
 ——— —, soil fumigants 677j.
 ——— — tomato 556a.
 ——— —, control 78a, 298a.
 ——— —, D-D 214a, 545a, 677f.
 ——— — in New Zealand 212a.
 ——— — —, soil fumigation against 334c.
 ——— —, varietal resistance 687b.
 ——— — U.S.A., control 497a.
 ——— — vegetables, control 292a.
 ——— —, control by soil fumigation 680c.
 ——— —, resistance 677c.
 — *rostochiensis*, chemical control 42c.
 ———, general account 534a.
 ———, hatching factors 248b.
 ———, host range 148a.
 ———, methyl bromide sorption by potato 584a.
 ——— in Northern Ireland, control 297a.
 ———, population studies 219a.
 ——— in potato 640a.
 ——— — in Britain 580a.
 ——— —, effect compared with D-D and steam sterilization 311a, 311b.
 ——— —, general account 113a.
 ——— — & tomato 760.
 ——— — — in Holland 749a.
 ——— —, treatment of tubers 222c.
 ——— — in U.S.A. 66a.
 ——— — — —, control 222b.
 ——— — — —, survey 671b.
 ——— —, seasonal development 621a.
 ——— in *Solanum Ballii*, immunity 207a.
 ——— — tomato, control 78a.
 — *schachtii* in sugar-beet in Belgium, incidence 658a.

Heterodera schachtii in sugar-beet, control by soil fumigation 647a.
 — — — — —, D-D 658b.
 — — — — —, U.S.A., control by crop rotation 501a.
Heterophyidae in China 715a.
Heteroxyematidae n.fam. 295f.
Hexameris sp. in *Melasoma popula* in France 538a.
Hippotragus equinus as reservoir for *Cooperia* spp. 703b.
 Hirudinea 771d.
 — in Antarctic 764.
 — — Canada, new records 542a.
 — — cod & herring in Atlantic-Arctic 716a.
 — — extracts, effect on substrates 622a.
 — — in Paraguay 632b.
 — —, therapeutic use of 623a, 763.
 — — for treatment of rheumatism & arthritis 525b.
 — — in U.S.A., general account & key to species 651b.
Hirudo medicinalis, bionomics 757a.
 Histology, *Physaloptera varani* 738a.
 —, trematodes 373a.
 Holland, helminths in animals 736d.
 —, — — fowl 736c.
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 749a.
 —, hydatidosis 372b.
 —, *Paramphistomum cervi* 132a, 736a.
Holostephcnus phalacrocorax n.sp. in *Phalacrocorax niger* 302c.
 — *thaparui* n.sp. in *Nephron percnopterus* 302c.
 Hookworm anaemia in man 557a.
 — — — — —, aetiology & treatment 266a.
 — — — — — in Algeria, treatment 415a.
 — — — — — Fiji 585a.
 — — — — —, iron therapy 273a.
 — — & tuberculosis in man in Egypt 79h.
 — disease, see also Ancylostomiasis.
 — — in Argentina, incidence 564a.
 — — — man, diagnosis 20re.
 — — & nutrition in man 245k.
 — larvae & creeping eruption in man in Argentina 233b.
 — — in man 171c, 614a.
 — — — in Australia 674a.
 — — — — —, treatment 694b.
 — — — — — in U.S.A. 574a.
 — — — — — — — — — — —, control 100b.
 — ova, technique for counting 100a.
Hoplodontophoridae n.fam. 295f.
 Horse, *Anoplocephala perfoliata* in 183b, 412a.
 —, carbon tetrachloride 375n.
 —, *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* in 159a, 375d.
 —, Equivermox 779.
 — — with Istitzin & phenothiazine 779.
 —, *Habronema muscae* & "summer sores" in 268a.
 —, helminthiasis in 223b, 783.
 —, helminths in 190a, 240a.
 —, male fern extract 375h.
 —, nematodes in 313ck.
 —, parascariasis in 236a.
 —, *Parascaris equorum* in 242c.
 —, parasitism in 120a.
 —, phenothiazine 123b, 138, 294a, 313bt, 375a, 375b, 656a, 759a.
 — — with carbon disulphide 375f.
 —, sodium fluoride 123c.

Horse, stronglamine 358a.
 —, strongyle aneurysm in 55 l, 55m.
 —, — larvae in 204a, 769.
 —, — — of 313e.
 —, strongyles in 470a.
 —, strongylosis in 294a, 712a.
 —, *Strongylus edentatus* in 307a.
 —, tartar emetic 375e.
 —, toxicity of phenothiazine to 55c, 55e, 55f.
 —, *Trichonema* larvae in 412a.
 Hungary, *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 634b.
 Hydatid, see also *Echinococcus*.
 — in animals 509a.
 — — — — —, diagnosis 372a.
 — — — *Camelus dromedarius* 695e.
 — — — cattle in Peru 687a.
 —, cerebral, in man 576a.
 —, — — — — —, surgery 685c.
 — cyst, plurality discussed 454q.
 — in domestic animals & man in Brazil 454d.
 — fluid polysaccharide as antigen 38c.
 — — — — —, toxins 82a.
 — in fowl 704a.
 — — liver of man 531a, 619a, 639a, 663b.
 — — — man 18a, 19a, 51a, 270a, 270b, 276a, 278a, 280b, 321a, 321b, 379b, 415b, 420a, 444a, 453a, 454c, 454f, 454m, 454n, 454o, 460b, 460c, 460d, 468a, 480a, 480b, 480c, 480d, 480e, 480f, 480g, 480h, 480i, 482g, 482h, 499a, 502a, 528h, 554a, 555a, 583b, 586a, 638a, 642a, 681a, 707a, 717a, 718a.
 — — — — — in Colombia 474a.
 — — — — —, diagnosis 454k.
 — — — — —, report of case 583a.
 — — — — —, surgery 233a, 332a, 344c, 344d, 411a, 411b, 455a, 459b, 459c, 460a, 523b, 683a, 683b, 685a.
 — — — — —, treatment 344b, 344f, 371a, 454e, 454p.
 — — — — —, X-ray diagnosis 385, 663a.
 — — *Microcavia australis* 454i.
 —, ocular, in man 606a.
 —, — — — — —, treatment 548b.
 —, osseous, experimental infections 454r, 454t.
 —, — in man 459a, 528d, 551a, 664a, 767.
 —, pelvic, in man 116a.
 — & peritonitis in man 464a.
 —, primary cerebral, in man 96a.
 —, pulmonary, in man 482a, 482b, 482c, 482d, 482e, 482f, 528c, 666a, 675a, 686a, 709a.
 —, — — — — —, surgery 512a, 634a.
 —, — — — — —, treatment 519a, 528a, 528e, 528f.
 —, sacral, in man 405a.
 —, spinal, in man 404a.
 —, splenic, in man 523a.
 Hydatidosis in Argentina, control plan 454g.
 — — Australia, control 191a.
 — & biliary lithiasis in man 429a, 528b.
 — in Chile 459d.
 —, control 454a.
 — in domestic animals in Australia 145c.
 — — — man 454b, 520a.
 — — — — — in Iraq 296a.
 — — — — —, reviewed 457a.
 — — — — — (text-book) 768.
 — — — — — in Uruguay 454 l.
 — — pig in Holland 372b.
 — — — Spain, bibliography 454h.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hydatidosis, surgery 76i.
 — in Uganda 184c.
 — — Uruguay 454j.
Hydromys chrysogaster var. *fulvolavatus*, *Fibricola*
minor in 667b.
 — — —, *Microphallus* n.sp. in 667b.
 — — —, *Plagiorchis* sp.(?) in 667b.
Hydrus platyrus, *Paraheterotyphlum* n.g., n.sp. in
 667c.
Hymenolepis in mouse, effect of vitamins on
 alcoholic debilitation 313bx.
 — citelli to *H. diminuta* 400a.
 — diminuta embryo, hatching 454s.
 — — in man 691 l.
 — — — in Germany 380a.
 — ellisi n.sp. in *Pelecanus conspicillatus* 740b.
 — jaenschi n.sp. in *Pelecanus conspicillatus* 740b.
 — murrayensis n.sp. in *Pelecanus conspicillatus*
 740b.
Hyptiasmus (*Hyptiasmus*) *brumpti* n.sp. in *Gallinula*
chloropus 435a.
Hysteromorpha triloba, holdfast organ 97q.

Ignavia inops n.sp. for *Echinostomum* sp.inq.
 Dietz, 1910 356a.
 — venusta n.g., n.sp. in *Casmerodius albus* 356a.
Iguana tuberculata, *Pseudolaureis* n.spp. in 326b.
 Immunity, *Ancylostoma caninum* 54c.
 —, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 627a, 727a, 786.
 —, — *pratensis* 328a.
 —, ascariasis 73b.
 —, *Ascaridia columbae* 169a.
 —, — galli 5d. 97p, 313p.
 —, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 175d, 310c.
 —, blackhead 80b.
 —, cestodes in man 198a.
 —, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 204b.
 —, eelworms 498a.
 —, — in cotton 672a.
 —, — cowpea 369a.
 —, *Haemonchus contortus* 308a.
 —, helminth 12a, 245d, 467a, 495b, 793.
 —, helminthiasis 79c.
 —, — in fowl 342a.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 340f, 369b, 501b, 677c,
 678b, 680b.
 —, — *rostochiensis* 207a.
 —, *Hymenolepis* 313bx.
 —, nematodes in fowl 641b.
 —, *Notocotylus urbanensis* 346b.
 —, *Strongyloides ratti* 285d.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* 310d, 313by, 373d.
 —, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* 339a, 517a.
 Immunology, *Ascaris* 752a.
 —, — *lumbricoides* larvae 325a.
 —, *Cysticercus serialis* 685b.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 690c.
 —, fascioliasis hepatica 35a.
 —, filariasis 676a.
 —, hydatid 38c.
 —, — fluid 82a.
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* 63a.
 —, stomach worms 74a.
 —, trichinellosis 107a, 105e.
 Incidence, *Prosthogoniminae* 106a.

India, ancylostomiasis 561a.
 —, *Anguillulina pratensis* 328a.
 —, *Bucephalidae* 302e.
 —, *Dracunculus medinensis* 79i.
 —, eelworms in plants 301b.
 —, filariasis bancrofti 649p.
 —, *Folliorchis* n.g., n.sp. 649j.
 —, helminthology 649a.
 —, helminths in man 559a.
 —, — & meat inspection 581a.
 —, immature paramphistomes in sheep & goat
 558a.
 —, lungworms in domestic animals 560a.
 —, nematodes in birds 311g.
 —, *Schistosoma nasalis* 301a.
 —, schistosomiasis 182a, 232a.
 —, — *nasalis* 30a.
 —, *Thelazia callipaeda* 444c.
 Indo-China, *Dirofilaria immitis* 8b.
 —, *Fasciolopsis buski* 79g.
 —, filariasis 245a.
 —, *Sparganum mansoni* 69d.
Inermicapsifer cubensis & *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*)
kouridovalli differentiated 8f.
 Insectivores, helminths in 438a.
 Insects, *Gordiaceae* in 616a.
 —, intermediaries for *Oochoristica ratti* 97u.
Insinuaroaenia shikhobalovi n.g., n.sp. in *Meles*
meles 295c.
 Iraq, hydatidosis 296a.
 —, schistosomiasis haematobia 315a.
 Ireland, see also Northern Ireland.
 —, *Paramphistomum cervi* 562a.
 Italy, cercariae in *Mytilus* 230a.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 730a.

Jamaica, eelworm disease in tomato 533a.
 Japan, helminthiasis in man 64e, 313cg, 313ch,
 313ci.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* 313cd.
 —, schistosomiasis japonica 258b.
 Java, eelworms in tobacco 237a.
 —, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* 209b.

Kalichephalus conoides n.sp. in *Crotalus triseriatus*
 373e.
 Kenya, see also East Africa.
 —, helminths in animals 84a.
 —, *Onchocerca volvulus* 224a.
 —, schistosomiasis 85a.
 —, — haematobia 184e.
 —, *Taenia saginata* ova 23a.
Kittacincla malabarica, *Oxyuris* (*Cramispirura*)
 n.sp. in 94c.

Labeo rohita, *Aspidogaster* n.sp. in 302f.
Labidura reparia, intermediary for *Physaloptera*
 sp. 175a.
Labiostrongylus revised 94d.
 — *australis* n.sp. in (?) *Python spilotes* 94d.
Lacerta agilis, *Skrjabinochora* n.g., n.sp. in 295b.
 — *muralis*, *Pharyngodon* (*Neyrapharyngodon*)
tectipenis in 688a.
 — — — (*Pharyngodon*) n.sp. in 688a.
 — — — *auziensis* in 688a.

- Larus argentatus*, *Diplostomum baeri bucculentum* n.var. in 495a.
Lasiotocus mulli described 168a.
 Lebanon, filariasis 705a.
Lebistes reticulatus, Gyrodactyloidea in 748a.
Leipoa ocellata, *Raillietina* sp. (?) in 667a.
 —, — (*Raillietina*) n.sp. in 667a.
Leptorhynchoides thecatus, distribution 313bl.
 — Rees, 1945 to *Echinorhynchus* 313bl.
Leptostrongylus alpenae in deer, life-history & pathology 765.
 Lettuce, eelworms & big vein disease of 216a.
Leuciscus rutilus, *Ligula plerocercoids* in 662a.
Leucochloridium sporocysts in *Succinea retusa* 651c.
 Life-history, *Allocreadium ictaluri* 313cm.
 —, *Ascaridia galli* 313bz.
 —, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 124d.
 —, *Centrocestus formosanus* 37c.
 —, cestode larva 8e.
 —, *Chabertia ovina* 731a.
 —, *Cooperia punctata* 401a.
 —, *Cotylogaster occidentalis* 97o.
 —, *Diphyllbothrium erinacei* 158a.
 —, echinostomes 323a.
 —, fasciolatoid rediae 193f.
 —, filariasis 85b.
 —, *Gastrodiscus secundus* 182b.
 —, *Gorgodera amplicava* 193e.
 —, *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* (?) 284a.
 —, *Leptostrongylus alpenae* 765.
 —, *Litomosoides carinii* 34b, 267e.
 —, *Macracanthorhynchus catulinus* 295h.
 —, — *hirudinaceus* 286a.
 —, *Metorchis orientalis* 177c.
 —, — *taiwanensis* 177c.
 —, *Moniezia expansa* 44a.
 —, *Neoechinorhynchus emydii* 34c, 313bk.
 —, *Oesophagostomum* spp. 1a.
 —, *Onchocerca volvulus* 152c.
 —, *Oochoristica ratti* 97u.
 —, *Paruterina candelabraria* 260a, 313y.
 —, *Physaloptera* sp. 175a.
 —, *Pneumocaulus kadenazii* 295m.
 —, *Prosthenorchis spirula* 250a.
 —, *Schistosoma haematobium* 424d.
 —, — *japonicum* 193c.
 —, *Strongyloides* 227a.
 —, *Taenia taeniaeformis* 52a.
 —, *Uvulifer ambloplitis* 503a.
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 6a.
Ligula plerocercoids in *Leuciscus rutilus* causing pituitary changes 662a.
 — *intestinalis*, cultivation *in vitro* 38b.
 —, —, technique for embedding 353a.
 Lily, eelworms in 539b.
 —, Croft, eelworms in 539a.
 Lima-bean, *Heterodera marioni* in 501b.
Limnaea spp., D.D.T. ineffective against 439a.
 — *truncatula*, intermediary for *Fasciola hepatica* in Spain 548a.
 —, —, technique for rearing 38g, 134e.
Liostoma, nomenclature 632a.
Liponyssus bacoti, technique for collecting 97k.
 —, —, — rearing 313bc.
Litomosa ottaviani n.sp. in bats in Sardinia 125a.
Litomosoides, see also *Filaria*, *Microfilaria*.
 — *carinii*, anthelmintics tested against 277a.
 —, —, effect of cyanine dyes on respiratory metabolism 71j.
 —, — *microfilariae*, hetrazan *in vitro* 319c.
 —, —, preservation by freezing 134d.
 —, — in *Sigmodon*, course of untreated infection 107a.
 —, —, —, cyanine dyes 71i.
 —, —, —, infection experiments 313s.
 —, —, — *hispidus*, life-history 34b.
 —, —, 1st stage larva described 267e.
 —, —, 3rd & 4th stage larvae described 313t.
 —, —, technique for infecting *Sigmodon* with 64a.
 —, —, — maintaining infection 277a.
 Liver-fluke, see also *Dicrocoelium*, *Fasciola*.
 — associated with *Salmonella enteritidis* in cattle 204c.
 —, popular account 563a.
 — in ruminants in Syria 513a.
 — — sheep, control 68a.
Loa, see also *Filaria*, *Microfilaria*.
 — *loa* in man 734a.
Loiasis in man, differential diagnosis 163b.
 —, —, hetrazan 181b.
 Loeffler's syndrome & ascariasis in man 48ge, 489f, 602b.
Lucerne, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 167a, 217c, 637b.
 —, *Ditylenchus* sp. in 340b.
 —, eelworms in 498a, 775.
 Lungworm disease in cattle, control 151a.
 —, —, —, pathology 506f.
 — larvae in snails in Palestine, bionomics 7d.
 Lungworms, see also *Dictyocaulus*, *Metastrongylus*, *Muellerius*, *Protostrongylus*.
 — in cattle & sheep 772.
 — domestic animals in India 560a.
 — ruminants, stronglamine 358a.
 — sheep, treatment 52b.
 Lupin, *Heterodera marioni* in 112b.
Lymnaea, see *Limnaea*.
Macacus rhesus, *Cysticercus cellulosae* in 412a.
 Macedonia, see also Turkey, Yugoslavia.
 —, *Onchocerca* larvae 53d.
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus, life-history 295h.
 — *hirudinaceus*, chromosomes 313bd.
 — in pig in Canada, pathogenicity 286a.
Macropus rufogrisea, *Globocephaloides* n.sp. in 94d.
 —, *Pharyngostomylus* n.sp. in 94d.
 —, *Zoniolaimus* n.sp. in 94d.
 Madeira, *Fasciola hepatica* 69c.
 Malaya, ascariasis 322a.
 —, echinostomes 323a.
 Maldive Islands, microfilariae in mosquitoes 267c.
 Mammals, see also Animals, Vertebrates.
 —, 2nd intermediaries for *Macracanthorhynchus catulinus* 295h.
Mammomonogamus n.g. for *Syngamus* spp. in mammals 295 l.
 Man, acriflavine 53h.
 —, *Ancylostoma braziliense* & creeping eruption in 351a.
 —, — *duodenale* in 31a.
 —, — & polycythaemia in 188a.
 —, ancylostomiasis in 424a, 535a, 561a.

Man, anthiomaline 473a.

- , ascariasis in 29a, 60a, 73a, 73b, 98b, 124b, 124e, 124f, 124i, 124j, 124k, 124l, 124m, 124n, 188b, 249b, 278b, 319a, 322a, 324a, 324d, 327a, 361a, 405b, 448a, 511a, 526b, 526c, 553a, 607c, 756a, 796.
- , — & Loeffler's syndrome in 489e, 489f, 602b.
- , ascaridol 525a, 527c, 527d.
- , *Ascaris* in 303a, 323b, 379d, 425a, 444b, 444d, 489a, 489c, 500a, 589a, 611c, 710a, 742a, 756b.
- , — & pancreatitis in 75d.
- , *lumbricoides* in 331c, 526a, 572a, 608a.
- , atebirin 343c, 582b.
- , benzine 231a.
- , *Capillaria hepatica* in 134i.
- , cestodes in 198a.
- , chenopodium oil & hexylresorcinol 691c.
- , chloroform & calomel 527a.
- , *Clonorchis sinensis* in 440a.
- , *Coenurus cerebralis* in 94b.
- , creeping eruption in 446a, 573a.
- , crystal violet 733b.
- , *Cucurbita maxima* seeds 612a.
- , cysticerciasis in 14a, 197a, 431a, 449a, 463a, 548c, 549a, 685d, 739a, 745a.
- , — cellulosaes in 184a, 319b, 368c, 577a.
- , *Cysticercus cellulosaes* in 692a.
- , D.D.T. 75b.
- , *Dicrocoelium* sp. in 134b.
- , *Dipetalonema streptocerca* in 152a.
- , *Diphyllobothrium* anaemia in 13a, 252a, 265a, 265b, 265c, 527b.
- , — sp. in 287a.
- , — *latum* in 34e.
- , *Dipylidium caninum* in 695f.
- , dracontiasis in 424b.
- , *Dracunculus medinensis* in 79a, 79i, 280c.
- , echinostomes in 323a.
- , elephantiasis in 53g.
- , enterobiasis in 28a, 88a, 115a, 174a, 287a, 313b, 324c, 409a, 430a, 443a, 535b, 579a, 589b.
- , *Enterobius* in 379a.
- , — *vermicularis* in 417a, 601a, 605a, 630a, 635a, 726a.
- , *Fasciola hepatica* in 60b, 69c, 426a, 430b, 489b, 548a, 690c, 691g, 691h, 691k.
- , fascioliasis in 478a, 691a.
- , — *hepatica* in 35a, 124o.
- , *Fasciolopsis buski* in 79g.
- , Fedoxyn 611a.
- , filarial allergy in 152d.
- , filariasis in 85b, 135a, 152a, 489d, 552b, 568a, 571a, 587a, 650a, 676a, 693a, 702a, 705a.
- , — & elephantiasis in 200b, 211a.
- , — — tropical eosinophilia in 256b.
- , — *bancrofti* in 188d, 210a, 387, 403a, 421a, 660b.
- , — — & elephantiasis in 79j.
- , — — — filariasis malayi in 37b.
- , foudadin 313bo.
- , garlic & santolin 691f.
- , gentian violet 251b.
- , helminthiasis in 64e, 79c, 79k, 124h, 130a, 152b, 201c, 201f, 201i, 244, 251a, 285e, 313cg, 313ch, 313ci, 378a, 388, 389, 391, 395, 462a, 462b, 668a.

Man, helminthiasis & appendicitis in 344e.

- , — — nutrition in 53e.
- , helminthic diseases in 395.
- , helminths in 245j, 257a, 379c, 529a, 559a, 578a, 591a, 607a, 607b, 653a, 661a, 682a, 696a, 720a, 780.
- , — & tuberculous in 610a.
- , hetrazan 71 o, 181b, 201a, 201g, 201h, 422a, 476a, 676a, 698c.
- , hexylresorcinol 75a.
- , — & tetrachlorethylene 698a.
- , hookworm in 100b, 171c, 574a, 614a, 674a, 694b.
- , — anaemia in 266a, 273a, 415a, 557a, 585a.
- , — — & tuberculosis in 79h.
- , — disease in 201e, 245k, 564a.
- , — larvae & creeping eruption in 233b.
- , hydatid in 18a, 19a, 51a, 96a, 116a, 233a, 270a, 270b, 276a, 278a, 280b, 321a, 321b, 332a, 344b, 344c, 344d, 344f, 371a, 379b, 385, 404a, 405a, 411a, 411b, 415b, 420a, 444a, 453a, 454c, 454d, 454e, 454f, 454k, 454m, 454n, 454 o, 454p, 455a, 459a, 459b, 459c, 460a, 460b, 460c, 460d, 464a, 468a, 474a, 480a, 480b, 480c, 480d, 480e, 480f, 480g, 480h, 480i, 482a, 482b, 482c, 482d, 482e, 482f, 482g, 482h, 499a, 502a, 512a, 519a, 523a, 523b, 528a, 528c, 528d, 528e, 528f, 528h, 531a, 548b, 551a, 554a, 555a, 576a, 583a, 583b, 586a, 606a, 619a, 634a, 638a, 638c, 639a, 642a, 663a, 663b, 664a, 666a, 675a, 681a, 681b, 683a, 683b, 685a, 685c, 686a, 707a, 709a, 717a, 718a, 767.
- , hydatidosis in 296a, 429a, 454b, 454 l, 457a, 520a, 528b, 768.
- , *Hymenolepis diminuta* in 380a, 691 l.
- , Kubarsolo 691j.
- , Kutun 691j.
- , *Loa loa* in 734a.
- , loaiasis in 163b.
- , "Locoxiurrol" 425b.
- , *Microfilaria bancrofti* in 8j, 374c.
- , miracil-D 99c, 134h, 141.
- , *Necator americanus* in 456b.
- , nematode larvae in 124g.
- , neostibosan 71e, 274a.
- , *Onchocerca volvulus* in 331b.
- , onchocerciasis in 201b, 201g, 201j, 245b, 434a, 452a, 479b, 547a, 549b.
- , paragonimiasis in 418a.
- , parasites in 313bj, 528g.
- , parasitism in 249a, 344a, 386, 506a.
- , pentavalent arsenicals 691i.
- , phenothiazine 733a.
- , phenyl arsenoxides 64d.
- , piperazine 691d.
- , pumpkin seeds 525a.
- , *Schistosoma haematobium* in 134f.
- , — *japonicum* in 155a, 256a.
- , — — ova in 146a.
- , — *mansoni* in 156b.
- , schistosome dermatitis in 5c.
- , schistosomiasis in 6f, 9a, 31b, 36b, 53f, 85a, 91a, 99a, 101b, 129b, 134c, 156c, 179a, 184f, 196a, 238a, 245g, 245h, 279a, 362a, 374b, 394b, 705b, 743a, 743b.
- , — & cancer in 56, 424c.
- , — — splenomegaly in 314a.

- Man, schistosomiasis haematobia in 35b, 64b, 75e, 184d, 184e, 184g, 194a, 194b, 285a, 315a, 379e, 424d, 582a.
- , — & cancer in 72a.
- , — japonica in 5a, 5b, 6e, 95a, 97j, 98a, 147b, 177d, 245j, 258b, 291a, 578a, 615a, 722a.
- , — mansoni in 101a, 156a, 161a, 184b, 423a, 437a, 557b, 660a, 684b, 694a, 747a.
- , solustibosan 89a.
- , sparganum in 285g.
- , *Strongyloides* in 227a.
- , — fülleborni in 6g.
- , — stercoralis in 200a.
- , strongyloidiasis in 441a.
- , *Syngamus laryngeus* in 684a.
- , *Taenia saginata* in 430c, 665a.
- , — & appendicitis in 79b, 253a.
- , taeniasis in 75c, 691b, 691e.
- , — saginata in 280d, 313bn.
- , tartar emetic 77a, 582c.
- , *Thelazia callipaeda* in 444c.
- , thioarsenites 186a.
- , toxicity of antimony compounds to 71g.
- , — arsenic compounds to 71g.
- , — atebirin to 313bp.
- , — phenothiazine to 331a.
- , trichinelliasis in 36a, 108a, 149a, 183d, 258a, 313cl, 335a, 450a, 602a, 613a, 639b, 741b.
- , *Trichostrongylus* sp. in 312b, 689a.
- , — orientalis in 177a.
- , — vitrinus in 634b.
- , trichuriasis in 324b.
- , trivalent antimonials 71f.
- , tropical eosinophilia in 711a.
- Mansonella, see also *Filaria*, *Microfilaria*.
- ozzardi in man, hetrazan ineffective 201h.
- Martinique, filariasis bancrofti 79j.
- , schistosomiasis mansoni 447b.
- Massoprostatum longum* n.g., n.sp. in *Crocodylus moreletii* in Mexico 67b.
- Mathevolepis petrotschenkoi* n.g., n.sp. in shrew 295e.
- Maupas(s)iniinae n.subf. 295f.
- Medicago lupulina*, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 598b.
- Mediorhynchus colini* n.sp. in *Colinus virginianus* 97b.
- Megaceryle alcyon*, *Uvulifer* n.sp. in 495a.
- Melania* (*Melanoides*) *tuberculata*, 1st intermediary for *Centrocestus formosanus* 37c.
- Melasoma populi*, *Hexameris* sp. in 538a.
- Meles meles*, *Insinuarotaenia* n.g., n.sp. in 295c.
- Mermis nigrescens* controlling *Forficula auricularia* in Tasmania 215b.
- Mesometra brachycoelia* var. *minimispinis* n.var. 8i.
- *orbicularis* var. *minutaculeata* n.var. 8i.
- Mesostephanus indicus* n.sp. in *Milvus migrans* 302c.
- *lützi* n.sp. in *Buteo rufinus* 302c.
- Metabolism, helminth 245e.
- , *Litomosoides carinii* 71j.
- , *Parascaris equorum* 27a.
- , parasitic nematodes 110d.
- , *Schistosoma mansoni* 245i, 788c, 788d.
- Metabronema canadense* to *M. salvelini* 288a.
- *harwoodi* to *M. salvelini* 288a.
- *truttiae* to *M. salvelini* 288a.
- Metastrongylus*, see also Lungworms.
- *salmi* in pig in Dutch Guiana 372c.
- Metathelazia*, key to spp. 97a.
- *capsulata* n.sp. in carnivores in Palestine 97a.
- *multipapillata* n.sp. in *Erinaceus* spp. 97a.
- *oesophagea* n.sp. in *Herpestes ichneumon* 97a.
- Metorchis orientalis*, life-history 177c.
- *taiwanensis*, life-history 177c.
- Mexico, *Cathaemasia reticulata* 427b.
- , *Crocodilicola pseudostoma* 427a.
- , *Filaria martis* 699a.
- , helminthiasis in man 201c, 201i.
- , *Massoprostatum* n.g., n.sp. 67b.
- , nematodes in birds 399, 699b.
- , onchocerciasis 201d, 201j, 245b, 476a.
- , *Trichinella spiralis* 226a.
- Microbes & helminths associated in disease 124a.
- Microcavia australis*, hydatid in 454i.
- Microfilaria*, see also *Dipetalonema*, *Dirofilaria*, *Filaria*, *Litomosoides*, *Loa*, *Onchocerca*, *Wuchereria*.
- *bancrofti* in *Anopheles gambiae* in Portuguese Guinea 424e.
- — — man, discussed 374c.
- — — —, effect of surgery on periodicity 8j.
- *loa* in *Chrysops* spp. in Cameroons 267d.
- *malayi* poorly infective to *Culex pipiens* var. *pallens* 37a.
- Microfilariae* in birds in U.S.A. 313cn.
- , effect of chemotherapeutic compounds on 676a.
- in mosquitoes in Ceylon & Maldive Islands 267c.
- , technique for counting in blood 8c.
- Micromys minutus*, *Trichinella spiralis* in 438a.
- Microphallus minutus* n.sp. in *Hydromys chrysogaster* var. *fulvolavatus* in Australia 667b.
- Microtus californicus*, *Paranoplocephala* n.sp. in 373g.
- *ochrogaster*, *Andrya* n.sp. in 400a.
- —, *Choanotaenia* n.sp. in 400a.
- Milvus migrans*, *Mesostephanus* n.sp. in 302c.
- —, *Prohemistomum* n.sp. in 302c.
- Mink, *Diocotylus renale* in 373b.
- Molluscan intermediaries, control by gammexane 424f.
- —, hand-book 282a.
- Molluscicides, copper sulphate precipitation prevented 698d.
- , gammexane 424f.
- tested on *Planorbis corneus* 153a.
- Molluscs, see also Snails.
- , control by removal of vegetation 649k.
- , *Schistosoma mansoni* in 313 l.
- Molothrus brevirostris*, *Syngamus trachea* in 275b.
- Monascus filiformis* redescribed 8h.
- Moniezia expansa*, new intermediaries in U.S.A. 44a.
- —, protein-cerebroside aggregates 185b.
- — in sheep in Argentina 502c.
- — — —, infection rate 313cc.
- — — —, pyrethrum extract 758d.
- Monieziasis in sheep in France 76a.
- — —, lead arsenate 337a.
- Monkey (?), *Physaloptera* n.sp. in 311d.
- Monogenea on fishes in U.S.A. 65a.
- Monogeneid ova epizootic on *Caligus* spp. 27b.
- Monoposthia campbelli* nom.nov. for *M. minor* 10a.

- Monorchitrema* to *Haplorchis* 649o.
Monorygma n.sp.(?) in *Torpedo nobiliana* 110c.
 "Monostomum" spp. in *Box salpa*, key to spp. 8i.
 Morocco, see also North Africa.
 —, helminthiasis & tuberculosis in man 79k.
 Morphology, *Echinococcus granulosus* 717c.
 —, *Parascaris equorum* 617a, 617b.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* 219d.
 —, *Watsonius watsoni* 15a, 79d.
Moschus moschiferus, *Pneumocaulus* n.g., n.sp. in 295m.
 Mosquitoes, see also *Anopheles*, *Culex*.
 —, microfilariæ in 267c.
 Mouse, see also *Mus*.
 —, helminths in 20a.
 —, *Hymenolepis* in 313bx.
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* in 6b, 6c, 6d, 753a.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* in 310d, 313by, 373d.
 Mozambique, see also East Africa.
 —, schistosomiasis & cancer 424c.
Muellerius, see also Lungworms.
 — capillaris in sheep, emetine hydrochloride 652a.
 Mule, *Onchocerca* larvae in 53d.
Mullus barbatus, trematodes in 168a.
 Multiceps, see also *Coenurus*, *Taenia*.
 — macracantha to *Cysticercus fasciolaris* 311e.
Mus spicilegus, intermediary for *Cysticercus fasciolaris* 52a.
Musa paradisiaca, eelworms in 631a.
Musculium partumeium, 1st intermediary for *Gorgoderia amplicava* 193e.
Mustela vison, strigeids in 133c.
 Mustelidae, *Dracunculus insignis* in 522a.
Myocastor coypus, see also *Nutria*.
 —, trichinellosis in 778.
Mytilus galloprovincialis, cercariae in 230a.

Natrix mairii, *Tanqua* n.sp. in 667c.
Necator, see also Creeping eruption, Hookworm.
 — americanus in man in Peru 456b.
 Nematocides (plant eelworm), see also Control.
 —, —, 254a, 254b, 334c.
 —, —, benzene hexachloride 61a.
 —, —, Bladan E605f 550a.
 —, —, calcium cyanamide 221a.
 —, —, — & urea 532a.
 —, —, chloropicrin 202a, 490a.
 —, —, 2,4-D 646a.
 —, —, D-D 111c, 123d, 214a, 222b, 222c, 223a, 228a, 299a, 311a, 311b, 497a, 545a, 565a, 643a, 658b, 677e, 677f, 677i, 680a.
 —, —, — dispersion in various soils 647b.
 —, —, — & ethylene dibromide compared 42b.
 —, —, effect on soil bacteria 263a, 293a.
 —, —, ethylene chlorobromide 111e, 216b.
 —, —, — dibromide 111c, 111d, 123d, 222c, 339b, 677i, 680a.
 —, —, insecticides ineffective 340d.
 —, —, methyl bromide 195a, 195b, 584a, 594b.
 —, —, phosphorus compounds 550a.
 —, —, rates of application 766.
 —, —, reviewed 755a.
 —, —, sodium selenate 187a.
 —, —, soil fumigants 658d, 671c, 677g, 677j, 679a.
 —, —, technique for injecting 648b.
 —, —, various 492b, 541a, 646b, 648a, 680c.

 Nematoda, free-living & plant-parasitic, see Eelworms.
 Nematode larvae, feeding mechanism 313bh.
 — in man, migration 124g.
 — of sheep in U.S.A., effect of summer temperatures 54b.
 —, —, technique for collecting from faeces 253c.
 — physiology & anthelmintic action 49a.
 Nematodes in birds in India 311g.
 — — — Mexico 399, 699b.
 — — fish in Adriatic 370a.
 — — fowl, effect of thyro-active iodocasein 641b.
 — — horse, worm & egg counts compared 313ck.
 —, parasitic, respiratory metabolism 110d.
 —, physiology 281b.
 —, — & cultivation *in vitro* 41a.
 — in pig, sodium fluoride 3c.
 — — reptiles in Australia 667c.
 — — sheep, effect on leucocyte count 313q.
 — — —, phenothiazine 432a, 514a.
 — — —, — sulphoxide 74b.
 — — —, variation in worm burden 719a.
 —, technique for demonstrating 309b.
 —, — — orientating 353b.
 — in vertebrates in Uruguay 326b.
Nematostriga serpens annulata n.var. in *Pandion haliaetus carolinensis* 495a.
Neoapectana glaseri, technique for culturing 313c.
Neobucephalopsis bagarius n.g., n.sp. 302e.
Neocyathocotyle suppressed 302c.
Neodiplostoma sp. Dollfus, 1936, to *Pseudoneodiplostoma thomasi gabonicum* n.var. 69a.
Neodiplostomum (*Conodiplostomum*) *accipitris* n.sp. in *Accipiter cooperi* 495a.
 — — *spathula elongata* n.var. in *Circus cyranus hudsonius* 495a.
Neoechinorhynchus emydis juveniles in snails described 34c.
 — — larvae in *Cyprinotus incongruens* 313bk.
 — —, structure of praesoma 262c.
Neogogatea pandionis n.sp. in *Pandion haliaetus* 97q.
Neomys fodiens, *Trichinella spiralis* in 438a.
Neopharyngodon gekko n.g., n.sp. in *Gekko gekko* 350a.
Neophron percnopterus, *Holostephanus* n.sp. in 302c.
Neoprosorhynchus purius n.g., n.sp. 302e.
 New Zealand, helminthiasis in sheep 334d.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 212a, 334c.
 Nigeria, see also West Africa.
 —, *Dicrocoelium* sp. 134b.
 —, helminthiasis & nutrition in man 53e.
 Nomenclature, *Bilharzia* & *Schistosoma* 59a.
 —, *Cylicobdella* 632a.
 —, helminth phyla, classes & orders 139.
 —, *Liostoma* 632a.
 —, procedure in (text-book) 396.
 North Africa, see also Africa, Algeria, Morocco.
 —, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* 546a.
 North America, see also Canada, Mexico, U.S.A.
 —, *Echinococcus granulosus* 102a.
 —, Diplostomatidae 495a.
 —, helminthiasis in man 201f.
 —, helminths in domestic animals 762.
 —, Strigeidae 495a.
 Northern Ireland, see also Ireland.
 —, cysticerciasis bovis 55b.

- Northern Ireland, helminths in domestic animals 103a, 205a.
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 297a.
 Norway, free-living eelworms 318a.
 —, marine eelworms 318b.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* 629a.
Notemigonys crysoleucas, *Dactylogyrus* n.spp. in 97h.
Notocotylus urbanensis, technique for infecting rat 346b.
Nucella lapillus, *Cercaria purpurae* in 41b.
 Nutria, see also *Myocastor coypus*.
 —, helminths in 236b.
 Nutrition & helminthiasis in man 53e.
 — — — pig 313d.
 — — — sheep 122a.
 — — hookworm disease in man 245k.
 Nyasaland, see also East Africa.
 —, schistosomiasis 53f.
Nycticorax nycticorax, *Contracaecum* n.sp. in 326b.
 Oats, *Heterodera major* in 735b.
Ochotona alpina, *Cephaluris* n.sp. in 295j.
 — *daurica*, *Eugenuris* n.g., n.sp. in 295j.
 — *princeps*, *Graphidiella* n.g., n.sp. in 65d.
 — *figginsi*, *Schizorchis* n.g., n.sp. in 65e, 400a.
Oesophagostomum spp. in pig, life-history 1a.
 — — —, pathology 313bm.
 — *aethiopicum* n.sp. in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus* 70a.
 — *columbianum* in sheep, phenothiazine sulphoxide 271c.
 — *mpwapwae* n.sp. in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus* 70a.
 — *radiatum* in cattle, pathology of prepatent infection 7a.
 — *yorkei* var. *wildei* n.var. in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus* 70a.
Okapia johnstoni, *Dipetalonema* n.sp. in 359a.
 —, *Gongylonema* n.sp. in 359a.
 —, *Sparganum* n.sp. in 359a.
 Okra, *Aphelenchoides* sp. in 677k.
 —, *Panagrolaimus subelongatus* in 677k.
Onchobothrium (*Calliobothrium*) *uncinatum* Zschokke to *Acanthobothrium zschokkei* nom. nov. 284b.
Onchocerca, see also *Filaria*, *Microfilaria*.
 — larvae in mule in Macedonia 53d.
 — *volvulus* in Kenya, control of intermediary 224a.
 — — larvae in *Simulium* (*Lanea*) *mangabeirai* 690d.
 — —, life-history 152c.
 — — in man in Belgian Congo 331b.
 Onchocerciasis, control of insect intermediaries 690e.
 —, diagnosis by allergic reaction to hetrazan 690a.
 — in man, control methods surveyed 479b.
 — — —, diagnosis & treatment 201g.
 — — —, early diagnosis 201b.
 — — — in Guatemala 434a.
 — — —, hetrazan 201a.
 — — — in Mexico, control 201j.
 — — — —, epidemiology 245b.
 — — — —, hetrazan 476a.
 Onchocerciasis in man, trivalent antimonials ineffective against 71f.
 — — — in Venezuela 547a.
 — — Mexico, intermediaries 201d.
 —, ocular, diagnosis 549b.
 —, —, in man 452a.
Oncicola malayana possibly synonymous with *O. gigas* 703a.
Oncomelania hupensis, *Schistosoma japonicum* in 754b.
 — —, technique for culturing 754b.
 — *nosophora*, molluscicides tested against 313ce.
 — —, *Schistosoma japonicum* in 313cf.
 — *quadrasi*, *Schistosoma japonicum cercariae* in 64c.
 Oncomelaniid snails, intermediaries for *Schistosoma japonicum* 193c.
Ondatra zibethica, *Andrya* n.sp. in 133g.
 — —, *Ascaris lumbricoides* in 97v.
 Onion, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 3a.
 — seed, sorption of methyl bromide by 195a.
 — —, technique for fumigating with methyl bromide 195b.
Oochoristica ratti, life-history 97u.
Opecoeloides furcatus valid 168a.
Ophiosoma crassicolle n.sp. in *Botaurus lentiginosus* 495a.
Ophiotaenia noei n.sp. in *Calyptocephalus gayi* 160a.
Opisthioglyphe ranae, technique for infecting intermediaries 435b.
 Oribatid mites, intermediaries for anoplocephalids 38d.
 — — transmitting *Moniezia expansa* in U.S.A. 44a.
Oryctolagus cuniculus, helminths in 283a.
 Ostertagia, see also Stomach worms.
 — *ostertagi* in cattle, pathogenicity 377a.
Oxyuris *buccosulcata* n.sp. in *Temenuchus pagodarum* 94c.
 — *mansoni* in *Galleria mellonella* 94c.
 — (*Cramispisura*) *indica* n.sp. in *Kittacincla malabarica* 94c.
 Oxyurids in mouse, *Ficus glabratus* latex tested on 285f.
 Oxyurinae emended 350a.
 Pacific Islands, helminths in domestic animals 40a.
 Palestine, *Heterodera marioni* 393.
 —, lungworm larvae in snails 7d.
 —, *Metathelazia* n.spp. 97a.
Panagrolaimus subelongatus in okra 677k.
 Panama, *Capillaria hepatica* 134i.
 Pancreatitis & *Ascaris* 75d.
Pandion haliaetus, *Neogogatea* n.sp. in 97q.
 — *carolinensis*, *Nematostrigea serpens annulata* n.var. in 495a.
Parachaenichthys georgianus, *Cryobdellina* n.g., n.sp. in 764.
 — —, *Trilliobdella* n.g., n.sp. in 764.
Paradactylogyrus catlai n.g., n.sp. in *Catla catla* 302a.
 Parafilariasis in horse, tartar emetic 375e.
 Paragonimiasis in man, treatment 418a.
Paragonimus kellicotti, mucoprotein distribution in 313x.

- Paraguay, see also South America.
 —, Hirudinea 632b.
Paraheterotyphlum australe n.g., n.sp. in *Hydrus platurus* 667c.
Paralecithobotrys braziliensis n.g., n.sp. in fishes 203b.
 Paramphistomes, immature, in sheep & goat in India, pathology 558a.
Paramphistomum cervi in cattle in Holland 132a, 736a.
 — — — — Ireland 562a.
Paranoplocephala spp. in rodents in U.S.A. 313z.
 — *kirbyi* n.sp. in *Microtus californicus* 373g.
 Parascariasis in horse, fatal cases 236a.
Parascaris equorum, abnormal female 496a.
 — —, chemistry of nucleoproteins 494a.
 — —, giant cells & physiology 436a.
 — —, in horse, epileptiform seizure 242c.
 — —, morphology of female genitalia 617a.
 — —, nucleic acids in germ cells 185a, 445a.
 — —, ova cultured 79e.
 — — —, longevity 118a.
 — —, staining reaction of internal membrane 79f.
 — —, respiratory function of giant cells 27a.
 — —, structure of muscle cells 617b.
 Parasites in domestic animals, control 504a.
 — of domestic animals, technique for identifying 246.
 — in man 528g.
 — — — in U.S.A. 313bj.
 — — poultry, control 515a.
 — — Ranidae, host list 262e, 262f, 262g, 313bq, 313br, 313bs.
 Parasitism in dog & cat, treatment 304a.
 — domestic animals in Britain 173a.
 — — —, diagnosis (text-book) 383.
 — horse, phenothiazine with carbon disulphide 375f.
 — — —, treatment 120a.
 — — man & animals 506a.
 — —, discussed 249a.
 — —, recent advances in treatment 344a.
 — — in tropics (text-book) 386.
 —, species specificity 128a.
 Parasitology, agricultural (text-book) 787.
 —, bibliography 58.
 —, technique for teaching 313bg.
 — (text-book) 140.
 —, veterinary (text-book) 777, 784.
Paricterotaenia pauciannulata in *Chordeiles minor* 97d.
Paruterina spp. in birds in U.S.A. 313y.
 — *candelabraria* cysticeroid in mouse 313y.
 — — redescended 260a.
Pastor roseus, *Acuaria* sp. in 311g.
 Pathology, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 354a.
 —, ascariasis 124b, 124i, 489a, 489c.
 —, *Bunostomum phlebotomum* 7b.
 —, *Capillaria hepatica* 458a.
 —, *Chabertia ovina* 731a.
 —, *Clinostomum marginatum* metacercariae 262h.
 —, *Cooperia* spp. 703b.
 —, *Diocetophyme renale* 373b.
 —, *Diphyllobothrium anaemia* 265a, 265b, 265c.
 —, — *mansoni* 435c.
 —, filariasis in domestic animals 83a.
 Pathology, filariasis bancrofti 421a.
 —, *Gongylonema pulchrum* 458a.
 —, *Haemonchus contortus* 308b.
 —, helminth 245e.
 —, — extracts 245f.
 —, — toxins 264a.
 —, helminthiasis 751a.
 —, — in dog 376a.
 —, — — sheep 159b.
 —, helminths in man 780.
 —, immature paramphistomes in sheep & goat 558a.
 —, *Leptostrogylus alpenae* 765.
 —, nematodes in sheep 313q.
 —, *Oesophagostomum* spp. 313bm.
 —, — *radiatum* 7a.
 —, *Pratylenchus pratensis* 626a.
 —, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 377a.
 —, parascariasis 236a.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* 155a.
 —, — ova 146a.
 —, — *mansoni* 753a.
 —, schistosomiasis 6f, 56, 99a, 99b, 10rb, 238a.
 —, — haematobia 194a.
 —, — *mansoni* 156a.
 —, *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* 376a.
 —, strongyle larvae 204a.
 —, *Strongyloides* 493a.
 —, — larvae 701a.
 —, — *papillosus* 307b.
 —, strongylosis 712a.
 —, *Trichonema* larvae 412a.
 —, *Trichosomoides crassicauda* 458a.
 Pea, *Heterodera marioni* in 369b.
 Peach, *Heterodera marioni* in 340f, 680b.
 Peanut, *Heterodera marioni* in 340a.
Pelagonema obtusicaudum in Antarctic 10a.
Pelecanus conspicillatus, *Hymenolepis* n.spp. in 740b.
Perca flavescens, *Clinostomum marginatum* metacercariae in 262h.
Perognathus californicus, *Catenotaenia linsdalei* in 373c.
 Peru, see also South America.
 —, *Dirofilaria immitis* 357a.
 —, hydatid in cattle 687a.
 —, *Necator americanus* 456b.
Phacochoerus aethiopicus, *Oesophagostomum* n.spp. in 70a.
Phalacrocorax niger, *Holostephanus* n.sp. in 302c.
Pharyngodon (*Neyrapharyngodon*) n.subg. 688a.
 — — *neyrae* n.sp. in *Tarentola mauritanica* 688a.
 — — *tectipenis* in *Lacerta muralis* 688a.
 — (*Pharyngodon*) n.subg. 688a.
 — — *auziensis* in *Lacerta muralis* 688a.
 — — *medinae* n.sp. in *Lacerta muralis* 688a.
Pharyngostrogylus longibursaris n.sp. in *Macropus rufogrisea* 94d.
 Philippines, filariasis bancrofti 403a.
 —, helminths in man 245j, 257a, 578a.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* 659a.
 —, schistosomiasis japonica 98a, 245j, 578a.
Philonema oncorhynchi in *Salvelinus alpinus* in Greenland 70b.
Phimosus infuscatus, strigeid in 172a.
Phoenicopterus ruber, *Cyclocoelum* (*Cyclocoelum*) n.sp. in 435a.

- Phrynosoma cornutum*, acanthocephalan in 654a.
 —, *Diochetos phrynosomatis* in 654a.
 —, *Physaloptera phrynosoma* in 654a.
Physaloptera sp.inq. in *Herpestes cafra* 311d.
 — sp. larva in *Labidura reparia* 175a.
 — apivori to *P. alata* 133f.
 — buteonis n.sp. in *Buteo jamaicensis* 133f.
 — demansiae n.sp. in *Demansia psammophis* 667c.
 — formosana to *Pseudophysaloptera* n.comb. 193g.
 — phrynosoma in *Phrynosoma cornutum* 654a.
 — singhi n.sp. in monkey (?) 311d.
 — varani, histology of oesophagus 738a.
 Physiology, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 714a.
 —, — ova 348a.
 —, — var. suum 451a.
 —, *Clinostomum metacercariae* 651a.
 —, cyclophyllidean oncospheres 133e.
 —, helminth 245e.
 —, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 248b.
 —, *Hirudinea* 465a, 622a.
 —, *Ligula intestinalis* 38b.
 —, nematodes 41a, 248a, 281b.
 —, *Parascaris equorum* 436a.
 —, *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae 97m, 186e, 788a.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* larvae 381a.
Physocephalus sexalatus in *Bradypus griseus* 695b.
 Pig, ascariasis in 16a, 313g, 375i, 758a.
 —, Ascar's in 93a, 299c.
 —, — ova 44b.
 —, cysticerciasis in 236d.
 —, gentian violet 105c.
 —, helminthiasis in 390.
 —, — & nutrition in 313d.
 —, helminths in 145a, 191b, 603a, 603b, 603d.
 —, hydatidosis in 372b.
 —, *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* in 286a.
 —, *Metastrongylus salmi* in 372c.
 —, *Oesophagostomum* spp. in 1a, 313bm.
 —, sodium fluoride 3c, 32b, 213b, 259a, 600a.
 —, *Stephanurus dentatus* in 372c.
 —, toluene 222a.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* in 105d, 729a, 758b.
 Pigeon, *Ascaridia columbae* in 169a.
 Pine, *Criconemoides rusticum* in 112c.
Plagiorchis sp. (?) in *Hydromys chrysogaster* var. *fulvolavatus* 667b.
Plagiothecium spp., eelworms in 657a.
Planorbis abyssinicus, intermediary for *Schistosoma mansoni* 161a.
 — *corneus*, molluscicides tested on 153a.
 — *dufouri*, intermediary for *Schistosoma haematobium* in Portugal 424d.
 — *exustus*, intermediary for *Gastrodiscus secundus* 182b.
 — *ruppelli*, intermediary for *Schistosoma mansoni* 161a.
 Plants, see also Crops, Vegetables.
 —, eelworms in 25a, 228a, 247, 301b, 341a, 406a, 413a, 510a, 510b, 594a, 735a, 735c, 766.
 —, garden, *Anguillulina dipsaci* in 316a.
 Platyhelminths, technique for modelling in wax 177b.
Platynotrema sp. in *Upupa epops* 649n.
 — *cerivoulae* n.comb. 649n.
 — *varani* n.comb. 649n.
 Pleistocene, *Syphacia* sp. 295k.
Pneumatophilus variabilis, gametogenesis & fertilization 310a.
Pneumocaulus kadenazii n.g., n.sp. in *Moschus moschiferus*, life-history 295m.
Pneumonoecus medioplexus in *Rana palmipes* 172a.
Podilymbus podiceps, *Schistotaenia* n.spp. in 133d.
Podocotyle furcatum to *Poracanthium* n.g. 168a.
 Poland, helminthiasis in domestic animals 325c.
 —, helminths in insectivores & rodents 438a.
 —, thelaziasis 325b.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* 105b.
 Polar bear, *Trichinella spiralis* in 629b.
 —, trichinellosis in 142a, 741a.
 Polycythaemia treated by induced ancylostomiasis duodenale 188a.
Polymorphus biziurae n.sp. in *Biziura lobata* 740a.
 — larva in *Cherax destructor* 740a.
 — *boschadis* in *Somateria mollissima* in Denmark 524a.
 — (*Falsificollis*) n.subg. for *Filicollis* 133b.
 — *texasensis* n.sp. in *Crocethia alba* 133b.
Pomatiopsis lapidaria, potential intermediary for *Schistosoma japonicum* 220a.
 —, — — — *mansoni* 313k.
Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis in *Schizothorax* spp., new host records 649i.
Poncirus trifoliata, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* in 517a.
Poracanthium n.g. for *Podocotyle furcatum* 168a.
 Portugal, ancylostomiasis 424a.
 —, helminths in vertebrates 782.
 —, schistosomiasis haematobia 424d.
Posthodiplostomum microscycus *prosostomum* n.var. in *Botaurus* sp. 495a.
 Potato, *Ditylenchus destructor* in 355a, 38a.
 —, eelworms in 81a, 384.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* in 111a, 299b, 360a.
 —, — *rostochiensis* in 42c, 66a, 113a, 219a, 222b, 222c, 297a, 311a, 311b, 580a, 640a, 671b, 749a, 760.
 —, *Pratylenchus pratensis* in 360a.
 Poultry, see also Duck, Fowl, Goose, Turkeys.
 —, *Capillaria* in 781.
 —, carbon tetrachloride 375k, 506e.
 —, *Davainea proglottina* sp. 217a.
 —, helminths in 243, 486a, 671a, 677a.
 —, parasites in 515a.
 —, phenyl mercuric compounds 313j.
 —, *Syngamus trachea* in 596a.
 —, toluene 222a.
 —, toxicity of sodium fluoride to 259b.
Pratylenchus, see also *Anguillulina*.
 — causing injury to tobacco & cereals 42a.
 — sp. in *Saintpaulia* sp. 217a.
 — spp. in boxwood, disease symptoms 111f.
 — — & root-rot, soil fumigation against 123d.
 — in tobacco, soil fumigants 677j.
 — *pratensis* in cereals, pathology 626a.
 — — — potato in Southern Rhodesia 360a.
 — — & root-rot in tobacco 111b.
 — in U.S.A. 677h.
 — — — *Weigelia* 112a.
Procamallanus brevis n.sp. in frog 311d.
Prochoanotaenia peromysci to *Choanotaenia* n.comb. 400a.
 — *spermophili* to *Choanotaenia* n.comb. 400a.

Procriconema to *Hemicycliophora* 289b.
Proctotrema malasi n.sp. 193b.
Procyon lotor, *Dracunculus insignis* in 522a.
Prohemistomum secundum n.sp. in *Milvus migrans* 302c.
Proleptus sordidus n.sp. in *Rhinobatos percellens* 326b.
Prosorchis (*Prosorchiopsis*) *legendrei* n.subg., n.sp. in *Centrolophus niger* 8g.
Prosthenorchis spirula in chimpanzee, life-history 250a.
Prosthodendrium mizellei n.sp. in *Eptesicus fuscus* 97g.
Prosthogoniminae in birds, listed 106a.
Proteocephalus diana n.sp. in salamanders 738b.
— *enteraneidis* n.sp. in *Aneides lugubris* 738b.
Protostrongylus, see also Lungworms.
— *capreoli* to *Capreocaulis* n.g. 295n.
Prurigo & onchocerciasis, treatment 152d.
Pseudoalaeuris caudata n.sp. in *Iguana tuberculata* 326b.
— *vogelsangi* n.sp. in *Iguana tuberculata* 326b.
Pseudogobio sp., intermediary for *Metorchis* spp. 177c.
Pseudoneodiplostomum dollfusi n.sp. in *Crocodylus siamensis* 69a.
— *thomasi gabonicum* n.var. 69a.
Pseudophyllids in seals in Alaska 97r.
Pseudophysaloptera formosana n.comb. 193g.
— *riukiana* n.sp. in *Suncus murinus* 338a.
Pseudorasbora sp., intermediary for *Metorchis* spp. 177c.
Puerto Rico, filariasis bancrofti 660b.
—, *Trichinella* not found 97w.
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma to *Cathaemasia reticulata* 427b.
(?)*Python spilotes*, *Labiostrongylus* n.sp. in 94d.

Quiscalus versicolor, *Diplostomum* n.sp. in 97q.

Rabbit, *Schistosoma japonicum* in 219d.
—, — *mansoni* in 313h.
—, terpene derivatives 794.
Rabbits, *Fasciola hepatica* in 97i.
Raillietina sp.(?) in *Leipoa ocellata* 667a.
— *cesticillus* in fowl, hexachlorophene 641a.
— (*Raillietina*) *kouridovai* & *Inermicapsifer cubensis* differentiated 8f.
— — *leipoae* n.sp. in *Leipoa ocellata* 667a.
Raja montagui, cestodes in 442b.
Rana, see also Amphibians, Frog.
— *catesbeiana*, *Camallanus* n.sp. in 311d.
— *limnocharis tadpole*, 3rd intermediary for *Centrocestus formosanus* 37c.
— *palmipes*, *Pneumonoeces medioplexus* in 172a.
— *temporaria*, *Echinorhynchus ranae* in 330a.
Ranidae, parasites in 262e, 262f, 262g, 313bq, 313br, 313bs.
Rat, *Capillaria hepatica* in 458a.
—, *Notocotylus urbanensis* in 346b.
—, *Strongyloides* & goat's milk anaemia in 493a.
—, — *ratti* in 285d.
—, white, *Schistosoma mansoni* in 788g.
Rattus norvegicus, helminths in 80d.
Red Sea, trematodes in fishes 193b.

Reptiles, nematodes in 667c.
—, *Sparganum mansoni* in 69d.
—, *Tanqua* n.sp. in 311d.
Reservoir host of *Diphyllbothrium latum* in Germany 469a.
Resistance, see Immunity.
Rhabditis spp., technique for culturing 219b.
— *campbelli* nom.nov. for *R. australis* 10a.
— *pellio*, growth in bacteria-free culture measured 262d.
Rhea americana, spirurids in 326a.
Rhinebothrium burgeri n.sp. 284b.
— *longicolle* to *Caulobothrium* n.g. 284b.
— *palombii* n.sp. 284b.
— *rankini* n.sp. 284b.
Rhinobatos percellens, *Proleptus* n.sp. in 326b.
Rhinoderma darwini, *Aplectana* n.sp. in 326b.
—, — *Cosmocerca* n.sp. in 326b.
Rhodesia, cysticerciasis cellulosa 184a.
Rhopalias macracanthus, chromosome number 313i.
Rice, *Anguillulina angusta* in 301b.
Rictularia coloradensis redescribed 133h.
— *dipodomys* n.sp. in *Dipodomys* sp. 193a.
— *halli* to *R. citellus* 133h.
— *nana* to *R. macdonaldi* 133h.
Rodents, helminths in 438a.
—, *Paranoplocephala* spp. in 313z.
Root-rot & *Pratylenchus* spp. 123d.
— — *pratensis* in tobacco 111b.
Rumania, *Cystobranthus respirans* 484a.
—, filariasis 785.
Ruminants, see also Cattle, Goat, Sheep, Zebu.
—, filariasis in 785.
—, lead arsenate 92a.
—, liver-fluke in 513a.
—, stronglamine 358a.
Russia, helminthiasis in domestic animals 375m.

Saintpaulia, see also African violet.
— sp., *Heterodera marioni* in 217a.
—, *Pratylenchus* sp. in 217a.
Salamanders, see also Amphibians.
—, *Proteocephalus* n.sp. in 738b.
Salmo salar, *Gyrodactylodes* n.sp. in 295i.
Salmonella enteritidis associated with liver-fluke in cattle 204c.
Salmonidae, helminths in 347a.
Salvelinus alpinus, *Philonema oncorhynchi* in 70b.
— *fontinalis*, helminths in 175c.
Samoa, filariasis 135a.
Santo Domingo, see Dominican Republic.
Sardinia, *Litomosia* n.sp. 125a.
Saxicoides julicuta, *Acuaria* n.sp. in 311g.
Schistosoma, status of name 59a.
— spp. in domestic animals 790.
— *haematobium miracidia*, hatching speed 238b.
— — ova & cancer in man 134f.
— — & *Schistosoma matthei* differentiated 53b.
— *japonicum* in central nervous system, pathology 155a.
— — cercariae in *Oncomelania quadrasi*, rate of emergence 64c.
— — in China, life-history 193c.
— — — Japan, control of vector 313cd.
— — — man in U.S.A. 256a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Schistosoma japonicum*, miracid 267b.
 — in *Oncomelania hupensis*, experimental infection 754b.
 — — — — *nosophora*, seasonal incidence 313cf.
 — ova, effect of sewage treatment processes on 366a.
 — — — in man, pathology 146a.
 — — — — technique for concentrating 171a.
 — in Philippines, epidemiology 659a.
 — — — — potential intermediary in U.S.A. 220a.
 — — in rabbit & guinea-pig, abnormal morphology 219d.
 — *mansoni* cercariae, hyaluronidase production 97m, 186e, 788a.
 — — — — precipitation reaction 63a.
 — — — — crossed with *Schistosomatium douthitti* 313bu.
 — — — — drug action on metabolism 788d.
 — — — — effect of miracid-D on nuclei 624a.
 — — — — hermaphroditism 97t.
 — in man, unisexual infections 156b.
 — — — — metabolism 245i.
 — — — — — during growth 788c.
 — — — — miracidia, bionomics 147a.
 — — — — miracid 267a.
 — — in molluscs, strain resistance 313 l.
 — — — — mouse, anthelmintics effective in early stages 6d.
 — — — — — antimony compounds 6c, 186c.
 — — — — — new antimonials 788f.
 — — — — — pathology 753a.
 — — — — — rosaniline base 186d.
 — — — — — sodium salicylate ineffective against 788e.
 — — — — — potential intermediary in U.S.A. 313be.
 — — in rabbit & hamster, peritoneal & skin infection compared 313h.
 — — — — technique for testing anthelmintics against 6b.
 — — in white rat, suitability as test animal 788g.
 — — *matthei* & *S. haematobium* differentiated 53b.
 — *nasalis* in cattle in India, control & treatment 301a.
Schistosomatium douthitti crossed with *Schistosoma mansoni* 313bu.
 — — — — parthenogenesis 313bv.
Schistosoma dermatitis in man in U.S.A. 5c.
 — — — — intermediaries, control by palm-leaf traps 374a.
 — — — — ova demonstrated 53a.
 — — — — — technique for concentrating 171b.
 — — — — — unidentified, in Celebes 97j.
Schistosomes, technique for infecting mouse with 569a.
Schistosomiasis & cancer in man 56.
 — — — — — & cattle in Mozambique 424c.
 — — — — cerebral, in man 31b, 91a.
 — — — — — control plan 178a.
 — — — — — by scavengers 368b.
 — — — — in domestic animals, summary 245 l.
 — — — — effect of anthiomaline treatment on heart 416a.
 — — — — in Egypt, control 121a.
 — — — — — problems 245h.
 — — — — — general account 104a, 333a.
 — — — — in India 182a, 232a.
 — — — — — laboratory animals, miracid-D 593a.
 — — — — — man 743a, 743b.
 — — — — — antimony compounds 156c.
Schistosomiasis in man, cor pulmonale 99a.
 — — — — — diagnosis 184f.
 — — — — — — using cercarial antigen 9a.
 — — — — — ectopic lesions 6f.
 — — — — — effect on mental capacity 129b.
 — — — — — general account 362a.
 — — — — — intensive treatment 36b.
 — — — — — in Kenya 85a.
 — — — — — miracid-D 99c, 134h, 141.
 — — — — — in Nyasaland, life-history 53f.
 — — — — — papilloma & epithelioma 99b.
 — — — — — pathogenicity 101b.
 — — — — — recent research 245g.
 — — — — — in South Africa, need for research 394b.
 — — — — — Southern Rhodesia, diagnosis by rectal biopsy 374b.
 — — — — — Syria 705b.
 — — — — — tartar emetic 582c.
 — — — — — treatment 179a, 566a.
 — — — — — in West Africa 134c.
 — — — — — pulmonary, in man in Egypt 238a.
 — — — — — in South Africa, bionomics of intermediaries 129a.
 — — — — — control methods 129c.
 — — — — — water supplies 199a, 234a.
 — — — — — Southern Rhodesia, control 224b, 368a.
 — — — — — & splenomegaly in man, effects of splenectomy 314a.
 — — — — — technique for diagnosing 505a.
 — — — — — thio-antimony compounds 305a.
 — — — — — treatment criteria 196a.
 — — — — — ureteral, surgery 279a.
 — — — — — haematobia, acriflavine 53h.
 — — — — — & cancer in man in Egypt 72a.
 — — — — — case report 379e.
 — — — — — cystoscopy in diagnosis & treatment 184d.
 — — — — — in East Africa, control 184g.
 — — — — — intensive treatment with foudadin 313bo.
 — — — — — in Iraq, epidemiology 315a.
 — — — — — Kenya, control 184e.
 — — — — — man, diagnosis by vesical biopsy 64b.
 — — — — — in Portugal 424d.
 — — — — — — Syria 285a.
 — — — — — splenic & lymphatic enlargement 582a.
 — — — — — surgical complications 194a.
 — — — — — tartar emetic & renal concentration test 194b.
 — — — — — technique for diagnosing 35b.
 — — — — — ureteral, in man 75e.
 — — — — — japonica, cerebral, in man 95a.
 — — — — — in China, epidemiology 147b.
 — — — — — control by protective clothing 5a.
 — — — — — — repellents & repellent ointments 5b.
 — — — — — diagnosis by rectal biopsy 615a.
 — — — — — in Japan 258b.
 — — — — — man in China 177d, 291a.
 — — — — — dog & deer in Celebes 97j.
 — — — — — intensive treatment 6e.
 — — — — — report of case 722a.
 — — — — — tartar emetic 77a.
 — — — — — Philippines 98a, 245j, 578a.
 — — — — — mansoni, anthiomaline 473a.
 — — — — — cerebral, in man 184b.
 — — — — — diagnosis by rectal biopsy 461a.
 — — — — — in Dominican Republic 447a, 694a.
 — — — — — man in Belgian Congo 437a.
 — — — — — in Brazil 423a.
 — — — — — diagnosis by rectal biopsy 101a.

- Schistosomiasis mansoni* in man, diagnosis using adult antigen 697a.
 ——— in Eritrea 161a.
 ———, hepatosplenomegaly 557b.
 ———, neostibosan 274a.
 ———, rectal biopsy 747a.
 ———, splenectomy 660a.
 ——— in Venezuela, pathology 156a.
 ——— Martinique 447b.
 ———, monographed 618a.
 ———, rectal biopsy 684b.
 ———, sodium morrhuate for treatment of oesophageal varices 599a.
 ——— nasalis in cattle in India, tartar emetic 30a.
Schistotaenia macrocirrus n.sp. in *Podilymbus podiceps* 133d.
 ——— *tenuicirrus* n.sp. in *Podilymbus podiceps* 133d.
Schizorchis ochotona n.g., n.sp. in *Ochotona princeps figginsi* 65e, 400a.
Schizotaenia anoplocephaloides in *Thomomys bottae bottae* 400a.
Schizothorax spp., *Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis* in 649i.
 Sciuridae, helminths in 65c.
Sciurus vulgaris, *Coenurus serialis* in 8a.
 Scotland, see Britain.
 Seals, pseudophyllids in 97r.
 Selachians, cestodes in 284b.
 "Self-cure" in sheep, nature of 11a.
Setaria cervi in cattle in Dutch Guiana 372c.
 ——— ——— Spain 124p.
 Setariasis in cattle 481a.
 Shad, *Clinostomum marginatum* metacercariae in 313b.
 Sheep, see also Ruminants.
 ———, "Aminarson" 652a.
 ———, carbon tetrachloride 521a.
 ———, ——— & hexachlorethane compared 240b.
 ———, *Chabertia ovina* in 731a.
 ———, chrysanthemum extract 758c.
 ———, copper & nicotine sulphates 55g.
 ———, *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in 55i.
 ———, emetine hydrochloride 652a.
 ———, *Fasciola hepatica* in 375j.
 ———, ——— & "black disease" in 33a, 48a, 55a, 55k.
 ———, *Gongylonema pulchrum* in 458a.
 ———, *Haemonchus contortus* in 308a, 308b.
 ———, helminthiasis in 4a, 11a, 38e, 122a, 159b, 317a, 334d, 394a.
 ———, helminths in 55h, 119a, 223c, 703c.
 ———, hexachlorethane 180a.
 ———, immature paramphistomes in 558a.
 ———, iodine 144a.
 ———, lead arsenate 337a.
 ———, liver-fluke in 68a.
 ———, lungworms in 52b, 77a.
 ———, *Moniezia expansa* in 313cc, 502c.
 ———, monieziasis in 76a.
 ———, nematode larvae 54b.
 ———, nematodes in 313q, 719a.
 ———, phenothiazine 55d, 144a, 222a, 271a, 364a, 432a, 514a, 537a, 595a, 644a.
 ———, ——— sulphoxide 74b, 122b, 271c.
 ———, pyrethrum extract 758c.
 ———, stomach worms in 74a.
 ———, *Strongyloides papillosus* in 307b.
 ———, "Sulfazon" 652a.
 Sheep, toxicity of carbon tetrachloride to 242a.
 ———, ——— copper sulphate to 336a.
 ———, ——— triphenylmethane derivatives to 164b.
 ———, trichostrongyle ova 123a.
 ———, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in 7c.
 Shrew, *Mathevolepis* n.g., n.sp. in 295e.
Sicarius uncinipenis (Leidy, 1891) to *S. waltoni* nom.nov. 326a.
 ——— *waltoni* nom.nov. for *S. uncinipenis* (Leidy, 1891) 326a.
Sigmodon, cyanine dyes 71i.
 ———, *Litosoides carinii* in 64a, 107a, 313s.
 ———, *hispidus*, helminths in 310b.
 ———, *Litosoides carinii* in 34b.
Simulium spp. transmitting onchocerciasis 434a.
 ——— *neavei* controlled by D.D.T. 224a.
 ——— *ochraceum*, intermediary for *Onchocerca volvulus* in Mexico 201d.
 ——— (*Lanea*) *mangabeirai*, *Onchocerca volvulus* larvae in 690d.
Skrjabingylus to *Thelaziidae* 736d.
 ——— *nasicola*, cloacal papillae 736d.
Skrjabinochora sobolevi n.g., n.sp. in *Lacerta agilis* 295b.
 Skriabinochoridae n.fam. 295b.
 Snails, see also Molluscs.
 ———, lungworm larvae in 7d.
 ———, *Neoechinorhynchus emydis* juveniles in 34c.
 ———, transmitting schistosomiasis in Nyasaland 53f.
 Soil, *Heterodera* microcysts in 658c.
Solanum Ballsii, *Heterodera rostochiensis* in 207a.
Somateria mollissima, *Apatemon gracilis somateriae* n.var. in 706a.
 ———, *Polymorphus boschadis* in 524a.
Sorex araneus, *Trichinella spiralis* in 438a.
 ——— *minutus*, *Trichinella spiralis* in 438a.
 South Africa, see also Africa.
 ———, *Cysticercus cellulosae* 368c.
 ———, helminthiasis in sheep 317a.
 ———, helminths in man 720a.
 ———, ——— sheep 537a, 595a.
 ———, *Heterodera marioni* 299a, 299b.
 ———, schistosomiasis 129a, 129c, 199a, 234a, 394b.
 South America, see also Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Guiana, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela.
 ———, *Anguillula dipsaci* 167a.
 Southern Rhodesia, eelworms in potato 360a.
 ———, schistosomiasis 224b, 368a, 374b.
 Spain, ascariasis 124n.
 ———, *Fasciola hepatica* 548a.
 ———, fascioliasis hepatica 124o.
 ———, helminthiasis in man 124h.
 ———, helminths in vertebrates 782.
 ———, hydatidosis 454h.
 ———, *Setaria cervi* 124p.
 ———, *Strongyloides stercoralis* 200a.
 Sparganum in man in French Congo 285g.
 ——— *mansoni* in amphibians & reptiles in Indo-China 69d.
 ——— *okapia* n.sp. in *Okapia johnstoni* 359a.
Speotyto cunicularia, *Aprocta* n.sp. in 326b.
 ———, *Choanotaenia* n.sp. in 260a.
Sphaerium corneum, intermediary for *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* (?) 284a.
Spheniscus demersus, *Streptocara* sp.inq. in 311d.

Spiritestis arabii n.g., n.sp. 193b.
Spirocerca sanguinolenta in dog, blood picture 376a.
 — — —, fatal case 183c.
Spirometra mansonoides in cat in U.S.A. 34d.
Spirura zschokkei to *Vaznema* n.g. 326a.
 Spitzbergen, *Trichinella spiralis* 629b.
Sporobolus Brockmanii, *Anguillulina agrostis* in 229a.
Squalus acanthias, *Capillaria* n.sp. in 97n.
Stephanurus dentatus in pig in Dutch Guiana 372c.
 Stomach worms, see also *Haemonchus*, *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus*.
 — — in cattle 236c.
 — — goat, phenothiazine 183a.
 — — sheep, complement-fixation test 74a.
 Stork, *Chaunocephalus ferox* in 736d.
 Strawberry, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* in 50a, 320a, 354a, 677g.
 —, eelworms in 26a, 114a, 544a.
Streptocara sp.inq. in *Spheniscus demersus* 311d.
Streptocoryle torquata, *Cathaemasia reticulata* in 427b.
 Strigeid in *Phimosus infuscatus* 172a.
 Strigidae in birds in North America 495a.
 — — — Switzerland 706a.
 Strigeids in *Mustela vison* in U.S.A. 133c.
 Strongyle aneurysm in horse 55 l, 55m, 470a.
 — haemoglobins 248a.
 — larvae in horse 769.
 — — — faeces, chemicals tested against 313e.
 — — —, nasal thrombosis 204a.
 — ova, inhibition by phenothiazine 313bt.
Strongyloides & goat's milk anaemia in rat 493a.
 — larvae in appendix of man 701a.
 — —, technique for collecting 285c.
 — in man & animals in Brazil, specificity & life-history 227a.
 — füllebornt in man, natural infection 6g.
 — papillosus in sheep & cattle, pathogenicity 307b.
 — ratti in rat, development of eosinophilia 285d.
 — stercoralis, biological races 20b.
 — — in man in Spain 200a.
 — — —, thioarsenites 186a.
 Strongyloidiasis in man, hyperinfection 441a.
 — — pig, gentian violet 105c.
 Strongylosis in horse in Czechoslovakia, pathology 712a.
 — — — Germany, phenothiazine 294a.
 — — —, phenothiazine 123b, 138, 375a, 375b.
 — — —, stronglamine 358a.
Strongylus davisii n.sp. in *Diporophora australis* 46a.
Strongylus edentatus larvae, possible cause of aneurysm in horse 307a.
 Surgeon, *Amphiliina* n.sp. in 313a.
Subulura collosa to *Heterobulosa* n.g. 295f.
 Subuluridae revised 295f.
Succinea retusa, *Leucochloridium* sporocysts in 651c.
 Sudan, filariasis 85b.
 Sugar-beet, *Heterodera schachtii* in 647a, 658a, 658b.
Suncus murinus, *Pseudophysaloptera* n.sp. in 338a.
 Sweden, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 235a, 540a, 727a, 727b, 744a, 786.
 —, eelworms in clover 597a.

Sweden, helminths in domestic animals 728a.
 —, *Trichinella spiralis* 729a.
 Switzerland, Diplostomatidae 706a.
 —, Strigidae 706a.
 Syngamidae revised 295 l.
 Syngaminae n.subf. 295 l.
Syngamus spp. in mammals to *Mammomonogamus* n.g. 295 l.
 — laryngeus in man 684a.
 — trachea, see also Gapeworm.
 — — in game birds in Britain 87a.
 — — — *Molothrus brevirostris* in Uruguay 275b.
 — — — poultry, treatment 596a.
 — (*Ornithogamus*) n.subg. for *S. microscopulum* & *S. merulae* 295 l.
 — (*Syngamus*) n.subg. 295 l.
Synhimantus, see also *Acuaria*.
 — robertdolfusi n.sp. in *Buteo buteo* & *Tinnunculus tinnunculus* 8d.
Syphacia, key to spp. 97c.
 — sp. in *Citellus glacialis* 295k.
 — eutamii n.sp. in *Eutamias minimus* 97c.
 Syria, enterobiasis 313bn.
 —, liver-fluke 513a.
 —, schistosomiasis 705b.
 —, haematobia 285a.
 —, taeniasis saginata 313bn.

Taenia, see also *Cysticercus*, *Echinococcus*, *Multiceps*.
 — sp. in sheep, chrysanthemum extract 758d.
 — exigua to *Choanotaenia* n.comb. 70c.
 — saginata & anaemia in man 665a.
 — — appendicitis in man 79b, 253a.
 — —, glycogen estimated 363a.
 — — in man 430c.
 — ova, longevity on pasture in Kenya 23a.
 — taeniaeformis, host relations & life-history 52a.
 Taeniasis in dog 770.
 — —, atebirin 582b.
 — — in Czechoslovakia 176a.
 — — man, atebirin 582b.
 — — —, *Cucurbita maxima* seeds 612a.
 — — —, "Solitaricida" 691b, 691e.
 —, treatment 75c.
 — saginata, atebirin 313bp, 343c.
 — — in man in Syria, diagnosis by NIH swab 313bn.
 — — —, treatment 280d.
Talpa europea, *Trichinella spiralis* in 438a.
Tamarix aphylla, *Heterodera marioni* in 145b.
Tanqua gigantea n.sp. in reptiles 311d.
 — ophidis n.sp. in *Natrix mairii* & *Acrochordus javanicus* 667c.
Tarentola mauritanica, *Pharyngodon* (*Neyra-pharyngodon*) n.sp. in 688a.
 Tasmania, *Mermis nigrescens* 215b.
Taxidea taxus, *Filaria martis* in 699a.
 Taxonomy procedure (text-book) 396.
 Technique for administering carbon tetrachloride to poultry 375k, 506e.
 — — — phenothiazine by balling-gun 271a.
 — — — to sheep 55d.
 — — collecting free-living eelworms from soil & moss 206a.
 — — — *Liponyssus bacoti* 97k.
 — — — nematode larvae from faeces 253c.

- Technique for collecting & preserving free-living nematodes 771a.
- gordiids 771b.
 - parasitic helminths 771c.
 - Strongyloides larvae 285c.
 - *Trichinella spiralis* adults 80c.
 - concentrating helminth ova 690b.
 - *Schistosoma japonicum* ova 171a.
 - schistosome ova 171b.
 - counting helminth ova in faeces 309a.
 - hookworm ova 100a.
 - microfilariae in blood 8c.
 - culturing *Ancylostoma braziliense* larvae aseptically 269a.
 - *Heterodera marioni* in vitro 313cb.
 - *Neoplectana glaseri* aseptically 313c.
 - *Oncomelania hupensis* 754b.
 - *Parascaris equorum* ova 79c.
 - *Rhabditis* spp. under germ-free conditions 219b.
 - soil eelworms free from bacteria 150a.
 - demonstrating cephalic structure in *Actino-cleidus* sp. 373f.
 - helminth ova in faeces 97f, 313ca.
 - & larvae in faeces, reviewed 552a.
 - nematodes in situ 309b.
 - tissue phase of *Ascaridia galli* 313bz.
 - detecting trichinellosis, as used in Germany 54a.
 - determining drug action on metabolism of *Schistosoma mansoni* 788d.
 - diagnosing helminth eggs 402a.
 - helminths in man 670a.
 - schistosomiasis 505a.
 - haematobia by macroscopic examination of urine 35b.
 - embedding glycogen-rich material 353a.
 - finding *Cysticercus bovis* in zebu 105f.
 - fumigating onion seed with methyl bromide 195b.
 - soil 254a, 254b, 648b.
 - against plant eelworms 166a.
 - with chloropicrin 202a.
 - D-D 228a.
 - identifying parasites of domestic animals 246.
 - infecting intermediaries with *Opisthioglyphes ranae* 435b.
 - mouse with schistosomes 569a.
 - rat with *Notocotylus urbanensis* 346b.
 - *Sigmodon* with *Litomosoides carinii* 64a.
 - maintaining *Litomosoides carinii* infection 277a.
 - *Watsonius watsoni* alive in vitro 285b.
 - modelling platyhelminths in wax 177b.
 - orientating nematodes 353b.
 - preserving *Litomosoides carinii* by freezing 134d.
 - rearing *Limnaea truncatula* 38g, 134e.
 - *Liponyssus bacoti* 313bc.
 - staining & mounting helminths 261a.
 - teaching parasitology, new eye-piece ruling 313bg.
 - testing anthelmintics 477a.
 - against filariasis 71b.
 - *Schistosoma mansoni* in mouse 6b.
 - transmitting blackhead to turkeys 971.
 - *Ditylenchus destructor* 355a.
- Techniques for diagnosing enterobiasis compared 313w.
- Temenuchus pagodorum*, *Oxyspirura* n.sp. in 94c.
 - Tetrameres* spp. in duck, phenothiazine 358b.
 - Tetraodon hispidum*, *Dichelyne* (?) n.sp. in 70b.
 - Tetrarhynchus fragilis* in fish in Uruguay 695d.
 - Thelazia callipaeda* in man in India & Borneo 444c.
 - *rhodesii* in cattle in Yugoslavia 588a.
 - *skrjabini* & *T. gulosa* in cattle, diagnosis & treatment 375g.
 - Thelaziasis in cattle in Poland 325b.
 - Thomomys bottae bottae*, *Schizotaenia anoplocephaloides* in 400a.
 - Thyrstites atun*, *Capiatistes* n.g., n.sp. in 215a.
 - Tilapia lidole*, *Acanthosentis* n.sp. in 442a.
 - Tinca tinca*, distome in 69b.
 - Tinnunculus tinnunculus*, *Synhimantus* n.sp. in 8d.
 - Tobacco, *Ditylenchus* in 42a.
 - , eelworm in 237a.
 - , eelworms in 43a, 111c, 643a, 680a.
 - , *Heterodera marioni* in 223a, 340e, 532a, 677j, 730a.
 - , *Pratylenchus* in 42a.
 - , — spp. in 677j.
 - , — *pratensis* & root-rot in 111b.
 - Tomato, eelworm disease in 533a.
 - , eelworms in 26b.
 - , *Heterodera marioni* in 78a, 212a, 214a, 298a, 334c, 545a, 556a, 677f, 678b.
 - , — *rostochiensis* in 78a, 749a, 760.
 - Torpedo nobiliana*, *Monorygma* n.sp.(?) in 110c.
 - Tortoise, trematodes in 649j.
 - Toxicity of aluminium acetobenzoate 507a.
 - anthelmintics 530a.
 - antimony compounds to man 71e, 71g.
 - arsenic compounds to man 71g.
 - atebriin to man 313bp.
 - carbon disulphide 725a.
 - tetrachloride 725a.
 - — to sheep 242a.
 - copper sulphate to sheep 336a.
 - hetrazan 71n, 312a.
 - lead arsenate 337a.
 - miracid-D 162b.
 - penta-methyl-*p*-rosaniline 507a.
 - pentavalent arsenicals 691i.
 - phenothiazine 138, 733a.
 - — to cattle 241b, 242b.
 - — horse 55c, 55e, 55f, 759a.
 - — man 331a.
 - sodium fluoride to fowl 218a.
 - — poultry 259b.
 - sodium selenate 187a.
 - tartar emetic to cattle 301a.
 - triphenylmethane derivatives to sheep 164b.
 - Toxocara cati* in cat, intestinal perforation 754a.
 - Toxostoma rufum*, *Uvulifer* n.sp. in 97q.
 - Transmission, ascariasis 796.
 - Treatment, see also Anthelmintics, Nematicides.
 - , ancylostomiasis 535a.
 - , ascariasis 124 l, 124m, 324d, 525a.
 - , — in pig 299c.
 - , carbon tetrachloride poisoning 242a.
 - , *Clonorchis sinensis* 440a.
 - , creeping eruption 573a.
 - , *Diphyllobothrium anaemia* 252a.

- Treatment, *Dirofilaria immitis* 8b, 337b.
 —, elephantiasis 200b, 211a, 488a.
 —, enterobiasis 88a, 115a, 324c, 409a, 535b, 579a, 589b, 611a, 635a, 638b.
 —, filarial allergy 152d.
 —, filariasis 90a, 163a, 676a, 702a.
 —, — bancrofti 188d.
 —, helminthiasis in cattle 655a.
 —, — domestic animals 750a.
 —, helminths in dog 255a.
 —, — fox 628a.
 —, hookworm 694b.
 —, — anaemia 266a, 273a, 415a.
 —, hydatid 233a, 332a, 344b, 344f, 371a, 454e, 454p, 519a, 528a, 528e, 528f, 548b, 683a, 683b, 685a, 685c.
 —, hydatidosis 761.
 —, lungworms 52b.
 —, onchocerciasis 201g.
 —, paragonimiasis 418a.
 —, parasitism in dog & cat 304a.
 —, — horse 120a.
 —, — man 344a.
 —, schistosomiasis 36b, 156c, 179a, 196a, 279a, 314a.
 —, — haematobia 184d.
 —, — japonica 6e.
 —, — mansonii 473a, 660a.
 —, *Syngamus trachea* 596a.
 —, taeniasis 75c.
 —, — saginata 280d.
 —, *Thelazia skrjabini* & *T. gulosa* 375g.
 —, trichinelliasis 348b.
 —, *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 634b.
 —, trichuriasis in dog 357b.
 Trematoda, monographed 791.
 Trematode larvae, see also *Cercaria*.
 —, abnormalities 219c, 788b.
 —, new, in fish 649j.
 Trematodes, histology of body wall & parenchyma 373a.
 —, new, in tortoise 649j.
Triaenophorus crassus in fish in Canada, control 17b.
Trichinella in dog & cat in U.S.A. 39a.
 —, larvae, development in host tissues 746a.
 — & meat inspection 758b.
 — not found in Puerto Rico 97w.
 — *spiralis* in cat in Mexico 226a.
 — — & dog in Poland 105b.
 — — larvae, liberation in gastric juice 381a.
 — — in *Micromys minutus* 438a.
 — — mouse, age immunity 313by, 373d.
 — — —, alcohol & immunity 310d.
 — — — *Neomys fodiens* 438a.
 — — not found in animals in Czechoslovakia 506c.
 — — in pig, multiple encapsulation 105d.
 — — — in Sweden 729a.
 — — — polar bear in Spitzbergen 629b.
 — — — rat, naphthoquinones 348b.
 —, resistance to freezing 729a.
 — — in *Sorex araneus* 438a.
 — — — *minutus* 438a.
 — — — *Talpa europea* 438a.
 —, technique for collecting live adults 80c.
Trichinella spiralis, viability after digestion & refrigeration 193d.
 — — in wild animals in Norway 629a.
 Trichinelliasis, control 575a, 700a.
 — in Czechoslovakia, control measures 506d.
 —, diagnosis 506b.
 — in Greenland 142a, 741a.
 —, immunology 105a, 105e.
 — in man 613a, 639b.
 — —, case of long duration 335a.
 — — — in France 602a.
 — — — Greenland 741b.
 — — —, nervous manifestations 36a.
 — — —, neural symptoms 108a.
 — — — in U.S.A. 258a, 313cl, 450a.
 — — — Uruguay 149a.
 — — *Myocastor coypus* 778.
 —, nervous complications 721a.
 —, technique for detecting 54a.
 — in U.S.A., control 117a.
 — — wild boar in Germany 183d.
 Trichonema larvae in horse, pathology 412a.
Trichosomoides crassicauda in *Arvicola arvalis*, pathology 458a.
 Trichostrongyle ova, longevity on pasture 123a.
Trichostrongylus, see also Stomach worms.
 — sp. in man in Brazil 689a.
 — — — U.S.A. 312b.
 — *colubriformis* in sheep in U.S.A., bionomics 7c.
 — *orientalis* in man in China 177a.
 — *retortaeformis* larvae, distribution on herbage 110a.
 — —, effect of climatic factors 110b.
 — *vitrinus* in man in Hungary 634b.
 Trichuriasis in dog, treatment by appendectomy 357b.
 — — man, differential diagnosis 324b.
Trichuris ovis ova, development *in vitro* 649h.
 — *trichiura* in man, Kubarsolo 691j.
 — — —, Kutan 691j.
 — *vulpis* in dog, anthelmintics tested against 313bw.
 Tripylodidae reviewed 10b.
Tritaphros retzii for *Echeneibothrium julievansium* 442b.
Trochus articulatus, D.D.T. ineffective against 439a.
Tropicorbis havanensis, potential intermediary for *Schistosoma mansonii* in U.S.A. 313be.
 Tropics, helminthiasis 137a, 137b.
 —, — in man 388, 391.
 —, parasitism in man 386.
Trulliobdella capitis n.g., n.sp. in *Parachaenichthys georgianus* & *Chaenocephalus bouvetensis* 764.
 Tuberculosis & helminthiasis 79k.
 — & hookworm anaemia 79h.
 Turkey, helminths in man 231a.
 Turkeys, see also Poultry.
 —, *Capillaria contorta* in 219e.
 —, *Heterakis gallinae* & blackhead in 80a, 80b.
 —, — ova & blackhead in 971.
Tylenchulus semi-penetrans in citrus, causing "spreading decline" 648a.
 — — —, effect of soil fumigation 367a.
 — — — in North Africa 546a.
 — —, host susceptibility 339a.
 — — in *Poncirus trifoliata*, resistance 517a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Uganda, see also East Africa.
 —, hydatidosis 184c.
 Unionidae, intermediaries for *Allocreadium ictaluri* 313cm.
 U.S.S.R., see Russia.
 U.S.A., see also Alaska, North America.
 —, *Amidostomum anseris* 32a.
 —, *Ancylostoma duodenale* not established 31a.
 —, *Anguillulina dipsaci* 217c.
 —, *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* 43b.
 —, ascariasis in pig 313g.
 —, *Criconemoides rusticum* 112c.
 —, dicrocoeliids 313bf.
 —, *Diphyllobothrium latum* 34e.
 —, *Dirofilaria immitis* 313cj.
 —, *Ditylenchus* sp. 340b.
 —, *Dracunculus* sp. 44c.
 —, — *insignis* 522a.
 —, eelworms in lily 539b.
 —, — lucerne 498a.
 —, — plants 341a.
 —, — strawberry 114a.
 —, — tobacco 43a.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 97i.
 —, filariasis in domestic animals 83a.
 —, free-living eelworms 133a.
 —, gapeworm 213a.
 —, helminthiasis in domestic animals 189a, 349a.
 —, — man 378a.
 —, helminths in birds 620a.
 —, — cattle 131a.
 —, — dog & cat 39a.
 —, — domestic animals & poultry 671a.
 —, — fowl 170a.
 —, — horse 240a.
 —, — man 653a, 661a.
 —, — poultry 486a.
 —, — Sciuridae 65c.
 —, — *Sigmodon hispidus* 310b.
 —, Heterakis & blackhead 213a.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* 112b, 222c.
 —, — *rostochiensis* 66a, 222b, 671b.
 —, — *schachtii* 501a.
 —, Hirudinea 651b.
 —, hookworm 100b, 574a.
 —, microfilariæ in birds 313cn.
 —, *Moniezia expansa* 44a.
 —, Monogenea on fishes 65a.
 —, nematode larvae of sheep 54b.
 —, *Paranoplocephala* spp. 313z.
 —, parasites in man 313bj.
 —, *Paruterina* spp. 313y.
 —, *Pratylenchus pratensis* 677h.
 —, *Schistosoma japonicum* 220a, 256a.
 —, schistosome dermatitis 5c.
 —, *Spirometra mansonoides* 34d.
 —, strigeids 133c.
 —, *Trichinella* 39a.
 —, trichinellosis 117a, 258a, 313cl, 450a.
 —, *Trichostrongylus* sp. 312b.
 —, — *colubriformis* 7c.
 —, *Tylenchulus semi-penetrans* 648a.
 Upupa epops, *Platynotrema* sp. in 649n.
 Urocleidus wadei n.sp. in *Centrarchus macropterus* 65a.

Uruguay, see also South America.
 —, enterobiasis 430a.
 —, *Fasciola hepatica* 430b.
 —, hydatidosis 454j, 454 l.
 —, nematodes in vertebrates 326b.
 —, *Syngamus trachea* 275b.
 —, *Tetrarhynchus fragilis* 695d.
 —, trichinellosis 149a.
 Uvulifer ambloplitis, life-history 503a.
 — claviformis n.sp. in *Megaceryle alcyon* 495a.
 — erraticus n.sp. in *Toxostoma rufum* 97q.

Vaznema n.g. for *Spirura zschokkei* 326a.
 Vegetables, see also Crops, Plants.
 —, *Heterodera marioni* in 292a, 677c, 680c.
 Venezuela, see also South America.
 —, helminths in animals 695c.
 —, *Helobdella* spp. 625a.
 —, hydatid 695e.
 —, onchocerciasis 547a.
 —, schistosomiasis mansonii 156a.
 Vertebrates, helminths in 782.
 —, nematodes in 326b.
 —, fresh-water, helminths in 47a.

Wales, see Britain.
 Walrus, trichinellosis in 142a, 741a.
Watsonius watsoni, maintenance *in vitro* 285b.
 —, vascular system 15a, 79d.
Weigelia, *Pratylenchus pratensis* in 112a.
 West Africa, see also Africa, Cameroons, Nigeria.
 —, schistosomiasis 134c.
 West Indies, see Cuba, Curaçao, Dominican Republic, Jamaica, Martinique, Puerto Rico.
 Wheat, *Anguillulina tritici* in 217b.
Wuchereria, see also *Filaria*, Filariasis, *Microfilaria*.
 — *bancrofti* in Brazil 698b.
 — larva demonstrated 53c.
 — in man, hetrazan 698e.
 —, —, piperazine 691d.
 —, mode of infection 188c.
 —, periodicity 134a.
 — transmitted by *Anopheles darlingi* 6a.
Wyethia amplexicaulis, *Anguillulina balsamophila* in 94e.

Yugoslavia, see also Macedonia.
 —, helminthiasis in cattle 239a.
 —, *Thelazia rhodesii* 588a.

Zebu, see also Cattle.
 —, *Cysticercus bovis* in 105f.
Zoniolaimus revised 94d.
 — *cobbi* n.sp. in *Macropus rufogrisea* 94d.

CORRIGENDA

Serial No.

- 31b (Title) For "RIESSENMAN" read "RIESENMAN"
53a (Abstract) Line 5, for "*S. spindale*" read "*S. japonicum*"
375g (Abstract) Line 5, for "*T. skjabini*" read "*T. skrjabini*"

